

PAMPHLET BOX

Museum of Mankind

Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY

(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 24 Parts 1-4 January to December 1986

NON-CIRC

Author Index

entry numbers in () are the subject of: an obituary; an anonymously authored article; a personal bibliography

ROUTE: REF COORD

- Aarelaïd-Tart A 5186
Abadianian D 4380
Abashina NS see
Abashyna NS.
Abashyna NS 6860;8451
Abbasayulu YB 8143
Abbink J 3136;3175
Abd el Aal S 659
Abd el Al AH 660
Abd el Hamid Ahmed Zayed 661;688
Abd el-Hamid S see Abd el Hamid Ahmed Zayed
Abd el-Malek Ghattas F 662
Abd el-Maqoud M 663
Abdel Aal AH see Abd el Al AH
Abdelkarim A 3176;5534;749
Abdel-Malek AK 85
Abder-Raziq M 664
Abdil'din ZhM 2859
Abdisamed M 658
Abdushelishvili MG 8009; 8039
Abdushukurova TR 2860
Abélès M 2861
Abell S 1025
Abelová V 2284
Abesadze NN 8040
Abou-Ghazi DM 665
Aboyade BO 3258
Abrahamian LH see
Abramyan LA
Abrahams R 5187
Abrahams RG 2040
Abrahamsy LH see
Abramyan LA
Abram DP 8785
Abramek B 4556;6600;6601
Abramova ZA 4072;4073
Abramyan LA 2774;6026
Abruzzi WS 957
Abruzzo MA 4973
Abu-Laban B 7219
Abu-Laban SM 7219
Abu-Lughod L 750
Abu-Rabia A 8041
Accame F 617
Acciaïoli GL 4012
Acharyya SR 3981
Achi B 5574
Acholonu CO 786
Acosta Vega AC 5905
Acs Z 2285
Acun H 6027
Acuña Coto V 5830
Acuña R 3608
Adalsteinsson S 2038
Adam A 149
Adam BD 243;7776
Adam H 5663
Adam JP 6488
Adamo J 2675
Adams DQ 587
Adams JE 7849
Adams JRR 1959;8487
Adams M[onni] 3259
Adams REW 3583
Adams WM 3260
Adams WR 5188
Adamson PB 244
Adas M 3746
Addyman PV 4298
Adebola AS 3320
Adédiran 'B 787
Adeleye RA 5561
Adeniran A 3210
Adeokun LA 5562
Adepegba CO 788
Adetugbo A 3261
Adinolfi A 6939
Adoum JE 3389;7220
Adovasio JM 202;5746
Adzhiev AM see Adzhiev AM
Adzhiev AM 8042
Afanasyeva GM 6207
Afifi ZEM 3142;3143
Afigbo AE 5576;7221
Agadzhanian VS 3365
Agajanian VS see
Agadzhanian VS.
Agar MH 7222
Agarwal A 3845
Agarwal B 8144
Agawu VK 3262
Agere S 3366
Agier M 5577
Agiri BA 3211
Agorsah EK 7568
Agrawal J 1553
Aguayo S 7471
Agüero O 3661
Aguilar F de L see
López de Aguilar F
Aguilar H 1313
Aguilar JL 7890
Aguilar MER see Ruiz
Aguilar ME
Aguirre E 4485
Aguirre Sorondo A 2170
Agurcia Fasquelle R 5831
Ahamed MM 8145
Ahlbaeck T 8547
Ahlfors CE 140
Ahmad S 1422
Ahmavaara Y 2
Ahmed AS 3804
Ahmed AU 3911
Ahmed J 3263
Ahmed UB 789
Ahurwendeire HR 3333
Aidoo AA 3212
Aignesberger L 751
Ainslie G 245
Aire VO 625
Airlie S 1669
Aitkin MJ 7177
Aitsi L 6287
Ajayi JFA 5563
Ajayi JO 3242
Ajmani ML 5570
Ajulo SB 790
Akbari MT 3767;6020
Akhemdov S 4141
Akimichi T 8440
Akin JS 6061
Akinsanya A 2519;3213
Akamolafe CO 3264
Akopyan LO 3805
Akpan MB 3214
Akpan NU 3215
Akrich M 5189
Aksianova GA see
Aksyanova GA
Aksyanova GA 8202
Aladashvili VA 8043
Alavez Chávez R 3609
Albanese Procelli RM 6550
Albasu SA 778
Albero MC 7106;7929
Albers PC 3478
Albert B 1326
Albert G 5381
Albert SM 8405
Albert W 1839
Alcina Franch J 4938
Aldazabal VB 5968
Alden A 3662
Alder EM 2862
Aldrich M 5693
Aldridge A 6373
Alekseyev VP 4709
Alekseyeva LI 4776
Alessandro G d' 6939
Alexander JA 666
Alexander JC 246
Alexander J[ohn] 3912
Alexander RM 2582
Alexandrowicz SW 6602
Alfonzo AJ 7864
Alimbayeva MN 3747
Alinei M 1899
Aliyev O 4162
Allard DJ 3468
Allen G[ordon] 2583
Allen J[im] 1784;8390
Allen LH 4905
Allen NJ 7223
Alles GD 247
Alliata V 248
Allison MJ 1299
Allman S 3576
Allsworth-Jones P 3240
Almaça C 2584
(Almagro Basch M.) 2562
Alnasrawi A 1425;7224
Aloja A d' 5819
Alon D 6043
Altermann M 1846
Altieri C 752
Altman JC 6250
Altmann SA 2585
Altom K 1234
Altschul AM 7271
Altuna Echave J 2151
Aluja MP 2149
Alvar J 2863
Alvarez Barrientos J 2144
Alvarez C[arlos] 5917
Alvarez MC 5947;5948
Alvesalo L 179
Alyakhnovich AM 2499
Amadio M 1327;3663
Amado J 7950
Amali E 5578
Amaral de Toral A 3664
Amato DA 2908
Amayakyan SG 8022
Ambers J 188;7102
Ambrazas S 8904
Ambrazas V 8905
Ambros C 6445
Ambrose SH 2586;5621;624
(Ambroz AK.) 6914
Ambroz AK 8824
Ament H 2065;2066
Amer AAMA 667
Amer HI 668
American Association of
Physical Anthropologists
2587
American Society of
Human Genetics 2588
Aminu M 3265
Amiot M 6489
Amir Y 6062
Amiran R 1443;1444;6028
Amore C d' 8094
Amosova AG 4074;4075
Amouric H 6490
Amphoux P 5190
Amrouche M 5511
Amrouche P 249
Amselle JL 791
Amsterdamska O 588
Amunugama S 1561
An Jiayao 6170
An Jiayuan 6171
Anamali S 4717
Anapol FC 2589
Anati E 1445;2067
Anawalt PR 1177
Anchev A[natol] 2362
Andah BW 3241;3242;3243;
3244
Anderegg F 2775
Andersen M 8548
(Andersen P[oul].) 6917
Andersen T 5630;7556
Anderson AB 923
Anderson A[nthony] 1328

LIBRARY

FEB 18 1986

U.I.C.

- Anderson A[tholl] 6317
 Anderson D[avid] 839;843
 Anderson DC 7721;7722
 Anderson EN jr 5120
 Anderson JW 3806;7225
 Anderson M[arcia] 7777
 Anderson M[yrdene] 7226;
 8549
 Anderson R 958
 Anderson S 1328
 Anderson WL 959
 Andersson K[ent] 8534
 Andrade A 1300
 Andrade LMM de 3665
 André J 1154
 Andree V d' 5191
 Andrée M 7103;7104;7105
 Andrefsky W jr 5121
 Andrews AP 4939;5832
 Andrews BJ 6964
 Andrews D 2158
 Andrews P 189
 Andrews PA 1504
 Andreyeva EG see
 Andreyeva YeG
 Andreyeva MV 3773;8825
 Andreyeva YeG 8820
 Andrić J 1861
 Andrik P 7075
 Andritzky W 3666
 Andronic A 38
 Andrzejowska M 6603
 Aneman C 8567
 Angelov V 2363
 Angiolini FE 7106;7929
 Anguiano M 7897
 Anhui Archaeological
 Institute see Anhui
 Province Institute of
 Archaeology
 Anhui Province Institute
 of Archaeology 4076;
 8262;8263
 Anikovich MV 4777
 Ankei Y 7645
 Annabell AR 8204
 Annis MB 2152
 Anozie FN 3243
 Anquandah J 3245
 Ansari G 3807
 Antal P 2208
 (Anthes R.) 64
 Antilla V 8550
 Antochiew M 7854
 Anton-Guirgis H 2590
 Antonietti T 250
 Antonietto A 251; 252;
 1862;2864;6491;8464
 Antoniu S 2332
 Anttila V 2041
 Apalategi Begiristain J
 2171
 Apellaniz Castroviejo JM
 190;2068;6548
 Apellaniz JM see
 Apellaniz Castroviejo JM
 6548
 Apolito P 2865
 Appadurai A 5192;7227 ;8146
 Appel J 5833
 Appelgren K 8535
 Appelgren S 2548
 Appell GN 253
 Aptekarev AZ 8023
 Aragones A 8633
 Arakelian BN see
 Arakelyan BN
 Arakelian VV see
 Arakelyan VV
 Arakelyan BN 4708
 Arakelyan VV 3094
 Araki S 2866;8343
 Aramburu MA 6549
 Aranya N 5193
 Arbuckle GA 5194
 Arcand B 7228
 Arce RSA see Arciniega
 Arce RS
 Archaeology 2776;5700
 Archambault C 8208
 Archer MS 254
 Arciniega Arce RS 7951
 Arcos RM de los see
 Moreno de los Arcos R
 Arcury TA 255
 Arcy C d' 7229
 Arden H 3177
 Ardesi L 3178;626
 Ardón Mejía M 7891
 Arecchi A 5484
 Aréchiga J 5827
 Arévalo MAG see
 García Arévalo MA
 Arhin K 5579
 Arias A 1194
 Ariès P 256
 Arifalo SO 7569
 Arjunwadkar KS 3913
 Arjunwadkar L 3914
 Arkhipov ND 8264
 Armagost JL 1078
 Armani A 1329
 Armas MN see Nolasco
 Armas M
 Armagos GJ 118
 Armellada C de 906
 (Armillas García P.)
 4938;6919
 Armillas García P 5122
 Armour C 627
 Army MM see Montaña
 Army M
 Arn AL 5213
 Arnal GB 191
 Arnal J 2069
 Arnaud E 1330;3667
 Arnaud P[hilippe] 2605
 Arno AR 4203
 Arnold D 5195
 Arnon C 1444
 Arnstberg KO 2867
 Arregi y Azpeitia G de
 2172
 Arreola PR 5725
 Arrieta JL see Letona
 Arrieta J
 Arrieta M 8633
 Arsen'yeva TM 4778
 Artemova OYu 4186
 Artzrouni MA 4906
 Arutiunov SA see
 Arutyunov SA
 Arutyunov SA 5196;5197;
 7230
 Arviso KD 1075
 Asamoa A 5580
 Asatryan ME see
 Asatryan MYe
 Asatryan GS 3842
 Asatryan MYe 8081
 Asefa S 3179
 Asfaw B 86
 Ashby P 1960
 Asher FM 3886
 Ashimbayer TA 3747
 Ashizawa K 1664
 Ashkenazi M 1721
 Ashton NM 8574
 Ashwell BJ 1961
 Asiwaju AI 3216
 Asratyan MM 3753
 Assatryan GS see
 Asatryan GS
 Assayag J 7231
 Association Valdôtaine
 d'Archives Sonores 4465
 Asturias MA 7865
 Astuti R 257
 Atal Y 5198
 Atanasov G 8753
 Atanda JA 5581
 Atavin AG 4779;6871
 Athalsteinsson JH 8551
 Atinmo T 3295
 Atkin CL 6997
 Atkins KE 3367
 Atran S 1505;1506;3808
 Attwood DW 1565
 Atweh GF 6940
 Aubert L 258
 Aubry A 1195
 Audenaerde DT van den
 see Thys van den
 Audenaerde D
 Aue G 2591;2592
 Augé M 2868;5199
 Augustine PA 3915
 Augustins G 2173
 Aumassip G 4907;4940;
 5505;5512;5513;5514
 Aumassip H 753
 Aun M 2482
 Aurora GS 2869
 Aus T 2483
 Austen DR 1779
 Austerlitz R 1759
 Austin AL see López
 Austin A
 Austin DM 4974
 Austin G 7558
 Avalos EM see Maurer
 Avalos E
 Avanesova NA 2549
 Ave G 7673
 Aveni AF 7930
 Avery G 7675
 Avery M 8478
 Avilova LI 4718
 Avis J 1962
 Awang AR bin 4013
 Awsik R 7107;8663
 Ayalon H 1507
 Ayandele EA 3266
 Aymard M 2870
 Ayrapetyan Dzh 4637
 Ayvazian GhV see
 Ayvazyan KV
 Ayvazyan KV 4854
 Aziz MA 898
 Azofeifa J 5820
 Ba TA 792
 Baba H 4063;8251;8252
 Babcock BA 39
 Babel J 4557
 Babenko VYa 2500
 Baber WL 1155;3577
 Baboo B 1562
 Babu A 4975
 Babu MS 6085
 Bach G 2773
 Bach RL 7778
 Bachmann A 7058
 Bachmayer E 4142
 Bachnik JM 7232
 Bachrouch T 3180
 Bacon PJ 7147
 Baczynska B 6604
 Baczynska B 6605
 Badea P 5000
 Badikyan KhG see
 Badikyan KhG
 Badikyan KhG 8082
 Badinter E 2871
 Baeke V 7570
 Baer HA 298;5200
 Baethge M 2872
 Báez Evertsz F 5812
 Bagtache B 5515
 Bah TM 3137
 Bahat D 6029
 Bahn BW 6446
 Bahn PG 4941
 Bahr DM 5797;589
 Bailey DA 3479
 Bailey G 4732
 Bailey M 3217
 Bailey SM 2593
 Baines J 669
 Bajić S 8786;8787
 Baker E[lizabeth] 5104
 Baker PT 8429
 Baker RL 7779
 Bakiev OB 4143
 (Bakka E.) 4961
 Bakó F 8717
 Bakoš J 6777
 Bakrač I 2364
 Baksh M 7972
 Bakutye V 2501
 Bakx K 4346
 Balakin SA 6861
 Balanovskaya YeV 162
 Balassa I 8002
 Balassa Y see Balassa I
 Balāš O 5201
 Balboni F 2873;7490
 Balcer B 2228
 Baldassare I 670
 Baldeon A 2151
 Balducci E 4491
 Baldwin CKR 960
 Bale SJ 2594
 Balée W 5969
 Balemire BJ 5582
 Bales K 2874
 Balgir PP 6086
 Balgir RS 6087;6941
 Bali RS 6102
 Balikci A 5726;961
 (Bálint A.) 60
 Balint B 6942
 Bálint C 2339;4258;4558
 Balkau BJ 2716
 Ball BF 5161
 (Ball HC.) 4939
 Ball JW 5834
 Ball W 3774
 Ballard LM 1963;8488
 Ballard WL 1079;1760
 Ballesteros Gaibrois M 40
 Ballini M 1788
 Ballo GR 3421
 Ballón E 3737
 Ballot J 628
 Balogh I 4638
 Bălăteanu CA 4976;6582
 Baltin M 590
 Balzano S 5970
 Bamberger M 856
 Bamforth DB 2777
 Bamikunle A 5583;793
 Bandi HG 192
 Bandyopadhyay S[anti] 3916
 Banerjee AR 6134
 Banerjee B 8020
 Banerjee B[ikash] 1563
 Banerjee MK 6088;8095
 Banerjee S[ibaprasad] 6134
 Bankes G 1301
 Bannerjee H[iranmay] 3917
 Bannerjee MK 6089
 Bansal IJS 6105
 Banton M 259;260
 Bao Quan 1670
 Bao RM see Melgar Bao R
 Barag DP 1446
 Barampama A 7491
 Barandiarán JM de 2174
 Baranowski W 8718
 Baras M 2647
 Barbalet JM 261
 Barber JW 1909;4299
 Barber K 3267
 Barbery J 7524
 Barbey B 3177
 Barbier JP 1620
 Barbuani G 6943;6948
 Bard KA 2595
 Bardeci IC see
 Cadiñanos Bardeci I
 Bardhan P 5202
 Bardwell K 5727

- Bargatzky T 1826
 Barge W 2069
 Barger WK 962
 Bargier B 6606;6607
 Barkóczi L 6608
 Barna G 4639
 Barnard TC 1901
 Barnatt J 8479
 Barnes RH 1624;4014;7233
 Barnett SJ 8064
 Baroin C 3209
 Baroja JC see Caro
 Baroja J
 Baron JN 2884
 Barou J 6492
 Barovier Mentastri R 41
 Barracco HB 3702
 Barrantes R[amiro] 5820
 Barrera A 1178
 Barrera Bassols D 5906;
 5907
 Barrera Rubio A see
 Barrera A.
 Barrere G 3191
 Barrett JC 5203
 Barrientos JA see
 Alvarez Barrientos J
 Barros P de 7571
 Barr-Sharrar B 2153
 Barry H III 3041;5204 ;5205
 Barry JC 3326;3887
 Barsky V 262
 Bartel K 6447
 Bartels I 4977
 Bartenieff I 2875
 Bartha E 4640
 Barthel HJ 4385
 Barthel S 4386
 Barthélémy A 263
 Bartnicka M 7234
 Bartoli F 8634
 Bartosiewicz L 2229;6814
 Bartseva TB 6172
 Barua S 6110
 Barwick DE 4187;4188
 Barwick RE 4188
 Bar-Yosef O 3768;6030
 Baryshnikov GF 3790
 Başaran C 6031
 (Bascom W.) 2569
 Basehart HW 2550
 Başgöz I 8044
 Bashilov VA 7108
 Bass MA 7826
 Bassani E 7492;7493;7494
 Bassett JL 3471
 Bassett SR 1910
 Basse-Duke BE 2778
 Bassols DB see Barrera
 Bassols D
 Bastien JW 1331
 Bastin ML 3118;3368;3369
 Bastos AR see Roa
 Bastos A
 Baštová D 6609
 Basu A[mitabha] 8096
 Basu S[akti]K 3888
 Bataille MC 1827
 Bataille-Benguigui MC
 see Bataille MC
 Batchelder WH 5398
 Bate LF 264;899
 Bathily A 5584
 Batistić-Popadić D 2340
 Batnasan G 1722
 Battaglia D 1789
 Batten DC 6944
 Batten RJ 7109;7110
 Battinelli T 6945
 Bauch E 7952
 Bauer JL 1508
 Bauer W 3809;5585
 Bauer-Manndorff E 3810
 Bauman R 6430
 Baumann G 3181
 Baumgartner J 4942
 Bausano M 7833
 Bautista de la Marca J
 1332
 Bautze J 1564
 Baviškar BS 1565
 Baxi U 2876
 Baybourtian VA see
 Bayburtyan VA
 Bayburtyan VA 3754
 Bayle des Hermens R de
 3149;8575
 Bazarov YuSh 4143
 Bazielič B 8655
 Bazielič M 6610;6611;
 6612;6613
 Bazzana A 7525
 Beach DN 7676
 Beach H 8552
 Beals KL 2719
 Bean LJ 963
 Bean LL 2520
 Beaton E 1911
 Beaty TH 4978;87
 Beaucage P 3610
 Beaudry MP 7866
 Beaujot RP 3;6123
 Beaune S de see
 Beaume-Romera S de
 Beaune-Romera S de 8576
 Bech-Hansen NT 2596;2611
 Beck CW 193
 Beck S 4750
 Becker B[arbara] 298
 Becker C 5586
 Becker CJ 194
 Becker D 8577
 Becker MJ 2597;5728
 Becker S 8147
 Becker-Heidmann P 7111
 Beckerman SJ 1368
 Beckett JR 265
 Beckford GLF 1156
 Beckman G 3239;6946;6947
 Beckman L 3239;6947
 Becque MD 2598
 Becquelin A 1249
 Bedford I 3095
 Bedford S 1818
 Bedford SH 4232
 Bednarczyk J 6614;8664
 Bedwin O 4300
 Beeston AFL 1426;1447
 Beezley WH 7892
 Begiristain JA see
 Apalategi Begiristain J
 Behar R 2175
 Behnam D 2877
 Behrend H 3334
 Behrens CA 7953
 Behrensmeyer AK 2779
 Beijing Institute of
 Archaeology 4077
 Béjin A 266
 Bekbosynova ZhB 591
 Belaj V 2324;42
 Béland F 7780
 Bélanger C 7880
 Belaouane D 3149
 Belcastro MG 6534
 Belcher WR 3480
 Belenitsky AM 8265
 Beletsky SV 8826
 Belkin R 6075
 Bell AR 1080
 Bell D[iane] 6251;6252;
 6269
 Bell J[onathan] 1964 ;
 1965
 Bell J[ulia] 2599
 Bellier I 1333
 Belloni MC 6570
 Bellstedt C 1723
 Belmont N 2878
 Belmonte T 43
 Belsky JM 6155
 Beltran A 195
 Beltranena de Padilla ML
 1196
 Bembridge TJ 2879
 Bemden YV 8578
 Ben-Amos D 44;964
 Ben-Amos P 5587
 Ben-Ari R 6062
 Benbrahim M 5535
 Bencsik J 4641
 Benda K 4642
 Benda-Beckmann F von
 1625
 Benda-Beckmann K von
 1625;4015
 Bender B 6352
 Bender ML 4979;7546
 Benecke N 2780;4559;8579
 Benedict P 4328
 Benedictis G de 4486
 Benefit BR 3323
 Beneš B 4643;4644;5206
 Benfoughal B 5536
 Benfoughal T 5536
 Benincasa A 8646
 Bénisti M 8132
 Benítez Manaut R 3611
 Benko L 2781
 Ben-Menahe M 2341
 Bennett G[jillian] 6374
 Bennett PR 7517;7518
 Bennholdt-Thomsen V 267
 Bennoune M 5537;7235
 Ben-Porat A 268
 Ben-Rafael E 1507
 Benslimane JH 7526
 Benthall J 269;3481;4943;
 5207;5208;7236;8374
 Bentley GC 1626
 Ben-Tor D 671
 Benža M 6906
 Ben-Zvi AN 1509;2042
 Beranová M 45
 Bérard L 6493
 Berdan FF 5908
 Beretta M 6948
 Berezkin YuYe 3646;3668
 Berg G 6907
 Berge M 8375
 Berger BM 5209
 Berger GW 2782
 Berger R[ainer] 7112
 Berger WH 7113
 Bergey R 5466
 Berggren E[va] 8536
 Berghaus M 1863
 Berghe PL van den 2521
 Bergman C 8031
 Bergman P 2600;88
 Bergman W 8571
 Bergquist JA 5210
 Beriault JG 7723
 Beridze VV 8045
 Berkes F 965
 Berkey CS 2522
 Berlin B 7243
 Berman GS 1510
 Berman H 1081
 Berman VKR see Berman BKA
 Bern J 1777
 Bernabò-Brea L 6550
 Bernal JE 2601
 Bernard C 2880
 Bernard HR 5211
 Bernardes J 7237
 Berndt CH 6253
 Berndt RM 6254;6255
 Bernhard W 2764;3889;
 8010;8057
 Bernier B 5245
 Berns M 794
 Bernshteyn SB' 1900
 Bernstein J[ay] 2881
 Bernstein ME 7238
 Bernštejn SB see
 Bernshteyn SB'.
 Bertelsen R 4357
 Berthelette D 7239
 Bertolazzo W 3640
 Bertrand JT 3351
 Bertrand M 7855
 Bertrand-Rousseau P 1334
 Bešlagić S 8754
 Beslu C 1816
 Bessalyy YeI 4780
 Besso-Oberto H 5835
 Best G 844
 Betancourt JL 3415
 Bêteille A 5212
 Bethke RD 966
 Betrouni M 5514;5532
 Bettiga V 4466
 Betteridge AH 3811
 Bettinger RL 967
 Betts K 2882
 Bezig LL 2883
 Beukens RP 7114
 Beunen G 6441
 Beutler E 2602
 Beverstock GC 89
 Bewig J 1724
 Beynon AD 4980
 Bezić J 2365;46
 Bhaduri A 5213
 Bhaduri NP 3982
 Bhagwat SS 3880
 Bhalla AK 3856;6949
 Bhandari JS 1566
 Bhanu BA 1608;3918
 Bhasin MK 1544;3857
 Bhatia AK 4981
 Bhatnagar DP 1545;3858
 Bhattacharya DK 8140
 Bhattacharya J 4982
 Bhattacharya KK 8097 ;8181
 Bhattacharya RK 3919
 Bhattacharya SK 3859 ;6109
 Bhattacharyya DC 4078
 Bhowmick PK 3920;8148
 Biagi P 2154;2155
 Biardealu M 1567
 Bias WB 5035
 Biasi M 8637
 Biathová K 6344
 Biber D 5467
 Bibikova VI 4781
 Biborski M 6551;6615
 Biegelajzen D 1496
 Bielby WT 2884
 Bielicki T 4526
 Bienkowski P 1448
 Bier L 3775
 Biernacka M 6908
 Bietti A 4983
 Biezais H 6778
 Bihiku I 6839
 Bihiku K 2473;8788
 Bikar F 47
 Billimoria P 3921
 Billig G 4387
 Billig M 270
 Billy G 7521
 Bimson M 2848
 Binda F 2176
 Bindon JR 4227;4228;4231;
 6310;8435
 Binford LR 2783;2784;
 4079;6256
 Binging Cave-temples
 Preservation Committee
 8282
 Binkin NJ 5510
 Binneman J 5123
 Biobaku S 629
 Bioernstad A 4361
 Biolsi T 919
 Biondi G 6531
 Blous OM 1864
 Biram LO AF 5909
 Bird RJ 5124
 Bird SE 1966
 Birdwell-Pheasant D 968
 (Birks TL.) 2556

- Birnbaum D 7240
 Bír6-Sey K 8665
 Biswas JN 8108
 Biswas SK 8097;8181
 Biřa t 2342
 Bitel L 1902
 Bittlinger A 2885
 Bivar ADH 3776
 Bizman A 6062
 Black D 5214
 Blackman MB 3482
 Blades M 2886
 Blain RR 271
 Blair JP 6329
 Blair SS 3777
 Blake NM 8380
 Blakely JA 1449
 Blankenburg HJ 4406
 Blatchford FW 165
 Blau JK 969
 Blau PM 969
 Blayo C 272
 Blařek V 2645;2646
 Blařić S 2343
 Bleckert L 8568
 Bledsoe CH 3268
 Bleed P 7115
 Blesse G 5215;6439
 Bliss F 754;755;2107;3182;
 3183
 Bliznev L 2366
 Bloch M 873
 Blois F de 1534
 Blondet C 3669
 Bloom A 273
 Bloomfield MW 7241
 Blot J 6552
 Blount CM 970
 Blum TC 274
 Blumberg RS 3401
 Blumenberg R 90
 Blumenschine RJ 2785 ;3335
 Blundell VM 3483;5729
 Board PG 2603
 Bobrovsky TA 8868
 Bocaz L 2887
 Boccara M 5910
 Boccia A 5633
 Bocek B 5125
 Bochkov P 5216;5217
 Bock AJ 7724
 Bock FG 7724
 Bock H 8580
 Bock PK 2550
 Bodi E 4645
 Bodinaku N 4719
 Bodmer WF 6950
 Bodzřar EB 4534
 Boege E 1197
 Boegehold AL 4720
 Boehm C 275
 Boekoenyi S 2230;2231 ;
 2786
 Boenigk W 1450
 Boenisch E 6448
 Boerwinkle E 4984;6951
 Boev P 276;4710
 Bogdanov B 277
 Bogin BA 3581
 Bognár-Kutzián I 4560
 Boguslavskaya IYa 6892
 Boguszewski A 6616
 Boháčková L 1725;1726
 (Boiles CL.) 4954
 Boissevain J 4467
 Boivin M 5218
 Bokiy NM 4782
 Bokiye OB see Bakiyev
 OB
 Bokovenko NA 6189
 Boldsen JL 1908;2604;
 4291;6357
 Boldurian AT 7725;931
 Bolek Z 8666
 Bolger A 6257
 Bolognesi G 8083
 Bolon'yezi Dzh see
 Bolognesi G.
 Boltarovych ZE see
 Boltarovych ZYe
 Boltarovych ZYe 8883
 Boltrik YuV 8836
 Boltz WG 1761;4080
 Bóna I 2232;4561;8667
 Bonani G 7116
 Bonavia D 1323;7931
 Bondár M 2233
 Bondar MM see Bondar' NN
 Bondar' NN 8827
 Boneh D 7242
 Bonfante G 2205
 Bonfiglio L 6553
 Bonilla H 5971
 Bonilla ME 7932
 Bonné B 4985
 Bonner JP 278
 Bonnet D 2888
 Bonné-Tamir B see
 Bonné B
 Bonney RA 279
 Bonnier E 1282;3647
 Bonte P 3218
 Bonvillain N 1082
 Boo Woong Yoo 1727
 Boon GC 1912
 Boon JA 280
 Boonzaaier CC 3370
 Booth A 1617
 Booyens JH 5664;874
 Borah W 3612;3613
 (Bordes F.) 4949
 Borecki IB 1546;4986
 Borelli JM see Miranda
 Borelli J
 Borg K van der 7150
 Borges Pereira JB see
 Pereira JBB
 Borgognini Tarli SM 2744
 Borishpolets KP 5219
 Borja MC see Cortina
 Borja M
 Borodulin VH 8828
 Borrero LA 5953
 Borrero MG 5412
 Bortoli A 6952
 Boryslawski K 2220
 Boscaini A 845
 Boscaini E see Boscaini
 A
 Bose M 5730
 Bořković-Stulli M 2367
 Bossen H 281
 Bossio A 8648
 Boster JS 2889;5972;7243
 Boston A 8489
 Boswell VR jr 2148
 Botezatu D 6577;6583 ;6804
 Botík J 2286;2287;5220
 Bottéro J 1427
 Bottini B 2344
 Boubalov I see Bupalov I
 Boube J 7527;7528;7529
 Bouchami H 8614
 Bouchard G 3484
 Boudová L 5221
 Boudroua A 7244
 Bouez S 1568
 Bougas WA 8205
 Bougerol C 5813
 Boughton JM 2751
 Bouissac PAR 7245
 Boukraa R 3184
 Boulier BL 4
 Boulnois L 2209
 Bouneb KD 8615
 Bourdieu P 282
 Bourdillon MFC 7246
 Bourdin A 5222
 Bourgois P 5911
 Bourke C 1913
 Bourke PM 6375
 Bourlon C 6494
 Bourne R 1335
 Bourque BJ 5731
 Bourque SC 5973
 Bourriau JD 672
 Bourrier-Reynaud C 4468
 Bourrier-Reynaud M 4468
 Boutin B 2605
 Bouvier M 2606;2607
 Bouvier P 5223
 Bouzek J 2234
 Bouzon E 1451
 Bowdler S 6258
 Bowman G 6063
 Bowman SGE 7102;7117
 Boyce AJ 923
 Boyce ML 5836
 Boyd CC jr 3416
 Boyd DC 2336;3416
 Boyd DJ 1790
 Boyd J 795
 Boyd WE 4301
 Boyden S 7247
 Boyer EG 7452
 Boyer P 2890;2891
 Bozilow W 6584
 Bozorov YuSh see
 Bazarov YuSh
 Brace CL 7472
 Brachmann H 2057;4388
 Bracken MB 91
 Bradburd DA 1511
 Bradford NJ 3922
 Bradley C 2892
 Bradley J[oseph] 8529
 Bradley R 1840
 Brafman O 1569
 Brailsford JW 4325
 Brainard JM 7613
 Brandão CR 7954;7955
 Brandenburg J 7262
 Brandes SH 1198
 Brandes U 2108
 Brandl B 1452;1462
 Brandriff B 2608
 Brandt KJ 1728
 Brandt M 3923
 Bras L 2368
 Brashler JG 7726
 Brasili Gualandi P 6534
 Brass T 5974
 Braswell GW jr 283
 Braudel F 2523
 Brauen M 1570;284
 Braun E 6032
 Braun G 7547
 Bray W 5685
 Brea LB see
 Bernabđ-Brea L
 Breakwell G 8490
 Breddin R 6332;6449
 Bregadze NA 8046
 Brehme H 5656
 Brekke NG 8553
 Breman J 1571
 Brenci G 6992
 Brennan G 8385
 Brenneis D 1791
 Brenner L 3269
 Brenner ME 3270
 Bresciani E 673
 Brett M 3138
 Reul R 92
 Breunig R 3562
 Brewer J[ohn]D 5665
 Bria I 5224
 Bricker HM 3584
 Bricker VR 1250;3584
 Bridgeland WM 285
 Briggs CL 3564
 Bright W 5692
 Brightman RA 1083
 Brill DL 139;181
 Brill RH 2160
 Brimer B 1482;1483
 Brindley M 5666;875
 Brink J 3417
 Brisebois D 5732
 Bristow P 1819
 Broadbent SM 1302
 Broch HB 8209
 Brodar M 1841;6815;6816
 Brodnicka J 6589
 Brody J 7914
 Brodysansky DL 4081
 Broecker WS 7118
 Brogi G see Brogi MG
 Brogi MG 4491;8634
 Bromage TG 6970
 Bromberger C 6495
 Bromlej JV see Bromley
 YuV
 Bromley U see Bromley
 YuV
 Bromley YuV 1865;2893;
 5225;7248
 Bronitsky G 2787
 Brookman-Amisshah J 5588
 Broshi M 1453;1454
 Brossard M 93
 Brouček S 4269;4270
 Brouček S 4646
 Brouček S 4647
 Brovarski E 1455
 Brown BH 5510
 Brown C[arolyn] H 8149
 Brown CH 3096
 Brown CM 7249
 Brown D[avid] 876
 Brown DM 7119
 Brown D[onald] E 286
 Brown FE 8491
 Brown FH 2788
 Brown IW 3418
 Brown KM 287
 Brown MF 3670
 Brown MH 2894
 Brown MM 1909
 Brown RH 7120
 Brown R[upert] 7386
 Brown SD 7250;7572
 Brown T[heo] 4947
 Browne DL 3337
 Browner CH 5912
 Bruce MF 1947
 Bruce RD 5913
 Bruce S 288
 Bruchhaus H 4376
 Bruck A 289
 Brueggemann A 796
 Brueggemann W 796
 Brugal JP 2070
 Brumbach HJ 3510;932
 Brumfiel EM 5837
 Brunelli G 1336;7956
 Brunner B 6496
 Brunold-Bigler U 2109
 Brush SB 7251
 Bruřek J 2645;2646
 Brzeziński W 4562
 Bupalov I 5226
 Buchanan T 922
 Bucher B 5
 Buchholtz CH 7844
 Buchowski M 5227;7473
 Buchvaldek M 28
 Buchwald W 4987
 Buck DW 6617
 Buck DWR 6450
 Buck EB 7384
 Buckley AD 6376
 Buckley JJ 3812
 Buckley T 5701
 Buckner M 5640
 Bucur I 2166
 Budina D 4721
 Budny M 6440
 Bueno Mendoza A 1303
 Buetow KH 97
 Bufton L 4988
 Bugarski A 8789

- Buie EL 3419
 Buikstra JE 5702
 Bujak J 4648;6779
 Buko A 6618
 Bukowski Z 6333;8668
 Bulabanov TP 2345
 Bulanova NV 8150
 Bulatao RA 5429
 Bullington J 5702
 Bullotta Barracco HB
 see Barracco HB
 Bulmer M 6377
 Bulygina TN 8266
 Bunak VV 7252
 Bundy C 868;869
 Bunker SG 846
 Bunte PA 7838
 Buraczynska M 2609
 Buratynski S 4944
 Burban MI 4855
 Burbank VK 1778
 Burchard B 8669
 Burchard H 8670
 Burchill J 1967
 Burck KB 1742
 Burd M 2895
 Burdo NB 4783
 Burghes L 4348
 Burgler R 6288
 Burke J 2524
 Burke P 2896
 Burke RJ 6378
 Burkhart D 2369;290
 Burkhart D see
 Burkhart D
 Burl A 4945;6451
 Burl HAW 1914
 Burlas L 6780
 Burlasová S 2210;2551 ;5228
 Burleigh R 188;196;5126;
 7121
 Burman BKR 3924;6111
 Burney E 1968
 Burnim M 291
 Burns JP 6953
 Burov VA 4784;8829
 Burovsky AM 4082
 Burr DB 2610
 Burrow T 6133
 Burrows WR 292
 Burszta W 7473
 Burt RS 5229
 Burtenshaw D 1866
 Burton J 1424
 Burton JW 293
 Burton ML 7253
 Buschang PH 2750;5828 ;7712
 Busia APA 5230
 Butkevičius I 2502
 Butler MG 4989
 Butrimas A 4768;4809
 Buttler SJ 4315
 Buyssens D 2110
 Buzarbaruah FM 6090
 Byard PJ 3860
- Cabalion P 6308
 Caballero JR 1199
 Cabalska M 6619
 Cabrera ML see Lobo
 Cabrera M
 Cabrero García MT see
 Cabrero MT
 Cabrero MT 5914
 Cadaval O 7781
 Cadelina RV 4016
 Cadiñanos Bardeci I 2177
 Cage J 2897
 Cage TL 6161
 Caggiano P 877
 Cahen D 2071;2072
 Caillavet C 1283
 Cain H 1828
 Cakič I see Chakvin IW
 Calcagno JM 3144;7522
- Caldararo NL 3787
 Caldarella VJ 294
 Califano M 5975;7957
 Callaghan CA 1084;5468
 Callaghan JW 7832
 Callan VJ 8395
 Callède JP 5231
 Calleja RN see Nieto
 Calleja R
 Callon M 6497
 Calpe NN see Nebot
 Calpe N
 Camarena Laucirica J 295
 Camargo e Almeida F de
 3671
 Camargo e Almeida-Moro
 F de see Camargo e
 Almeida F de
 Cambranes JC 5821
 Cameron CM 5232
 Cameron N 5654
 Camic C 2898
 Camino A 1286;1337
 Cammaert MF 6498
 Campbell A[lec] 5682
 Campbell C 7677
 Campbell DF 7254
 Campbell G 971
 Campbell J[ohn] 797
 Campbell KE 5233
 Campbell LR 1251
 Campbell M[arion] 1915
 Campbell RT 416
 Campos Sevilla M 1200
 Camps-Fabrer H 4389
 Cancilini NG see García
 Cancilini N
 Candau J 4469
 Candon A 1969
 Canger U 1252
 Cani X 6853
 Cannizzaro LA 6954
 Cannon KP 7713
 Canseco MR de D see
 Rostworowski de Diez
 Canseco M
 Cantemir P 6585
 Cantor RM 7097;94
 Cantú ES 95
 Capelle T 6422
 Capitanchik DB 1428
 Capitanio M 7565;7614 ;
 8098;8636
 Capo HBC 3317
 Capo J 2370
 Capucci E 4990;6537
 Caramolea VV 5234
 Cardinal DJ 7361
 Carey M 7680
 Carey S 4329
 Carlisle RC 5746
 Carlock LR 96
 Carlson HE 6955
 Carmack RM 3614
 Carmichael K 4330
 Carnall CA 7255
 Carneiro da Cunha JM
 see Cunha JMC da
 Carneiro da Cunha ML
 see Cunha MLC da
 Caro Baroja J 2178
 Caronna EL see Lissi
 Caronna E
 Carpenter IG 296
 Carpenter LK 1412
 Carpentier A 7708
 Carr RS 7727;933
 Carragher F 1970
 Carranza EL see López
 Carranza E
 Carrasco JAC see Caverio
 Carrasco JA
 Carreras JUM see
 Martínez Carreras JU
 Carrier AH 1792
 Carrier JG 1792
- Carritt B 4991
 Carroll J[anet] 297
 Carroll MP 2899;592;7256
 Carroll-Seguin R 7778
 Carstens P 878
 Carter NM 415
 Carvalho de Mello M 3640
 Carvalho-Neto P de 7257 ;
 7258
 Carver MOH 8480
 Casabona V 5218
 (Casagrande JB.) 2573
 Casasola L 5838
 Casaverde Rojas J 3672;
 5235
 Caselli G 2145;6
 Cashdan EA 197
 Cashmore EE 1971;6379
 Casillo ES 6138
 Caspar JP 2073
 Casparis JG de 6909
 Cassell J 5733
 Cassells ES 5703
 Cassidy CM 298
 Cassin E 1535
 Castella C 5381
 Castelli A 1338
 Castelli MC 22
 Castelnuevo E 674
 Castañer JEL de C see
 López de Coca Castañer
 JE
 (Castiglione L.) 2574;
 4971;77
 Castillo M 3633
 Castillo MR see Romero
 Castillo M
 Castro de la Mata R 5954
 Castro de León M 7958
 Castro e Almeida ME de
 3354
 Castro E 5236
 Castro EBV de see
 Viveiros de Castro EB
 Caswill C 8492
 Catani M 5237
 Catanzaro D de 5103
 Catholic Institute for
 International Relations
 3113
 Caton SC 3813;6064
 Caudrey A 1972;1973;1974;
 1975;4331;6380;8493
 Caudron B 5238
 Cavallaro R 5964
 Cavalli-Sforza LL 2616;
 3097;6956;7007
 Cavanagh B 3485
 Caverio Carrasco JA 3673
 Cawte EC 1976
 Cazes MH 7564
 Cea Gutiérrez A 2179
 Cefkin JL 1512
 Ceka N 4722;4723
 Cela N 4746
 Celestino O 5977
 Centlivres M 1513
 Centlivres-Dumont M see
 Centlivres M
 Cernkovich SA 2938
 (Cernohorský K.) 2570
 Cervantes GL see López
 Cervantes G
 César JV 3674
 Cesari J 4496
 Cesnys G 2221;6586;8821
 Chaabani H 2611
 Chacón RD 5915
 Chacon V 7916
 Chadburn A 4302
 Chadeau E 6499
 Chadwick-Jones JK 6957
 Chahal SMS 8099
 Chaker S 3185;5559;5560
 Chakraborty F 3925
 Chakraborty M 8100
- Chakraborty R 1294;2612;
 3641;4984;6958;7071 ;8016
 Chakravarti A 2594
 Chakravarti A[ravinda] 97
 Chakravartti MR 3861;
 3926;8120
 Chakravarty SK 8101
 Chakrian HH see
 Chakryan AA
 Chakryan AA 3814
 Chakvin IW 8821
 Chalas Y 5239
 Cham MB 3271
 Chambard O 3186
 Chambers JT 8465
 Chambers R 7259
 Chambon JP 593
 Chamie J 2900
 Chamla MC 3116
 Chanaud R 4470
 Chance JK 1201
 Chance MA 934
 Chanda S[udhendu] 8151
 Chandler JP 2653
 Chandra L 6139
 Chandra R 8152
 Chang B 4144
 Chang KC 4946
 Changhsa Municipal
 Archaeological Team 4083
 Chao Li Liu 5127;5128
 Chaoyang City Museum 8267
 Chaoyang Prefecture
 Museum 1671;1672
 Chapdelaine C 7728;7732
 Chapman R 2789
 Chapman RL III 5129
 Chapman V 8402
 Chappaz JL 675
 Chappell H 6381
 Char KSN 3862;8102;8103
 Charikov AA 4084
 Charles EA 779
 Charles N 2962;7260
 Charleston RJ 48
 Chartrand JP 5771
 Charvát P 2235
 Charvátová K 2235
 Chase EP 7057
 Chase PG 4390
 Chase-Sardi M 1339
 Chatterjee C 3927
 Chatterjee S[ubid] 3928
 Chatterji R 1572
 Chatterton BA 3150
 Chatterton L 3150
 Chattopadhyay M 5240
 Chattopadhyay PK 6099
 Chaudhuri SSD 3863
 Chaurail JP 5978
 Chávez RA see Alavez
 Chávez R
 Chazal F 5734
 Cheater AP 2901;299
 Cheetham L 5264
 Cheikh A el WO 798
 Che-Mponda AH 7617
 Chen Cheng-ti 1729
 Chen Hsiang-shui 972
 Chen Wenhua 1673
 Chen Y[ijian] 7122
 Chen Zengbi 8268
 Chen Zhida 1762;6173
 Cheng RL 4163
 Chepelyk VV 4856
 Cherf WJ 2790
 Chernenko YeV 6862
 Chernetsov AV 4288;6863
 Chernyaeva N 1867
 Chernyakov IT 4808;6864;
 8830;8846
 Chernykh EN see
 Chernykh YeN
 Chernykh YeN 8024
 Cheshko SV 3486
 Chesnis G see Cesnys G

- Cheung PPL 6157
 Cheung Yat-shing 4164
 Chevalier JP 4471
 Chevelev OD 4785;4815
 Cheverud JM 106
 Chevrier D 7729;973
 Cheyette FL 8466
 Chibnik M 300
 Chiche J 1745;1750;8619
 Chick GE 7893
 Chicone N 7805
 Chikovani MI 8003
 Child IL 5204
 Chin SC 8210
 China CPAM Baotau City 8269
 China CPAM Dantu County 4112
 China CPAM Guangzhou City
 Archaeological Group 4085
 China CPAM Jiexiang
 County 8270
 China CPAM Kuancheng
 County 4086
 China CPAM Kunming
 Municipality 1674
 China CPAM Linzi
 Prefecture 1720
 China CPAM Shaanxi
 Province 8271
 China CPAM Sichuan
 Province 1675
 China CPAM Turfan Area 1676
 China CPAM Xinyang
 Prefecture 6174
 China CPAM Xizang 1677;
 1678;1679;1680
 China CPAM Zhangjiakou 4087
 China CPAM Zhejiang
 Province 1681
 China Museum of Chinese
 History Archaeological
 Department 8272
 Chinchorre M 3983
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Anyang
 Archaeological Team
 6176;8278
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology
 Archaeological Team at
 the Old City of the
 Han-Wei Period 8279
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology
 Changjiang
 Archaeological Team 8275
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Erlitou
 Archaeological Team
 1684;6179
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Fengxi
 Archaeological Team
 4089;6178
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology First
 Henan Archaeological Team
 6177;8274
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Inner
 Mongolia Archaeological
 Team 4090
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Inner
 Mongolian Archaeological
 Team 1685
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Laboratory
 8276
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Second
 Archaeological Team 8273
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Second
 Henan [Archaeological]
 Team 1682
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Second
 Henan Archaeological Team
 1683
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Shandong
 Archaeological Team
 4088;8277
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology Shanxi
 Archaeological Team 6175
 Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute
 of Archaeology 49;50
 Chinese Society of
 Archaeology 49;50
 Chinn S 4296
 Chino H 7782
 Chippindale C 1916;4303;
 6359
 Chira CM 3675;3676
 Chirica V 2325
 Chisholm BS 7730
 Chistov KV 2902;5241 ;6893
 Chistyakov DA 8025
 Chiswick BR 2903
 Chiswick CU 2903
 Chiva I 8616
 Chivers TS 301;302
 Chmielewski W 4563
 Chmielewska A 4564
 Chocano M 7959
 Chochorowski J 2236;4565;
 8671
 Chock PP 7261
 (Choma W.) 4944
 Chombart de Lauwe PH 5242
 Choref MYa 4786
 Chotěbor P 4566
 Choudhuri SK 3984
 Choudhury AFH 3865
 Choudhury AR 3864
 Chowdhury AKMA 8090
 Chowdhury P 8191
 Choy E 1304
 Choyke AM 198
 Christensen WJK 6259
 Christenson AL 5130
 Christiansen HD 3598
 Christiansen K 2614;6959
 Christie JW see
 Wiseman J
 Chrzanowska M 2222
 Chudý M 7191
 Chumlea WC 98
 Chung CS 2613
 Churchman A 6067
 Chusmir LH 2904
 Chvátalová B 2288
 Cialowicz KM 5516
 Cicourel AV 303
 Ciglenczki S 6817
 Clochon RL 1619
 Cirbes V 5243
 Cissé S 7573
 Cisternino M 3321
 Cistov KV see Chistov KV
 6893
 Ciudad Ruiz A 1179
 Cluffa V 2905;630
 Cižmař M 2237
 Cižmař M 2238;2239;
 2240;2241;4567
 Claassen C 3420
 Claessen HJM 5244
 Claessens A 6441
 CLALI see Consejo
 Latinoamericano de Apoyo
 a las Luchas Indígenas
 Clammer JR 6208
 Clancy FS 7867
 Clarence-Smith WG 618
 Clark A[anna] 6382
 Clark CM 5623
 Clark G.A 4091
 Clark GA 4992
 Clark G[rahame] 2791 ;6910
 Clark JD 2552;2792
 Clark JE 5839
 Clark R 4233
 Clarke DV 1917;1918
 Clarke JH 3402
 Clarke L 6383
 Clarke P 8386
 Claus W 5538
 Clausen HB 7146
 Clawson MA 974
 Clay RM 1573
 Cleave P 6318
 Clegg A 5667
 Clegg EJ 6356
 Clegg J 1772;1773
 Cleghorn PL 1820;8430
 Cleland CE 7731
 Clément D 7783
 Clément P 304
 Clendennen GW 7663
 Clerk CC 1829;4237
 Clermont N 7732
 Clifton RA 3487
 Clooney FX 2906
 Close AE 5517
 Close-Brooks J 1919
 Clot A 6452;6453
 Cloutier S 7956
 Clutton-Brock TH 7262
 Cnotliwy E 4568;4569
 Coale AJ 7
 Coates PM 6960
 Cobau J 2907
 Cobb SO 5735
 Cobeán Transue R 5868
 Coblenz W 4391;6454;6620
 Cockerham CC 6961
 Coe MD 5840
 Coffa-Broniewska A 2242
 Coggan M 2603
 Coggeshall JM 5736
 Cohen A[aron] 2955
 Cohen E[rik] 6140
 Cohen I 975
 Cohen M[artine] 976
 Cohn BS 1574
 Colantonio SE 5979;7036;
 7921;7922;7925
 Colarusso J 1085
 Colburn FD 5916
 Colchester M 1326;1341;
 1342;1575
 Cole JR 6995
 Coleman DA 6353
 Coleman DD 5127;5128
 (Coleman JC.) 4958
 Coleman JS 7263
 Colinvaux PA 1315
 Coll JCM see Martinez
 Coll JC.
 Collard C 3488;3489
 Collea BA 2908
 Collier JF 6571
 Collin A 7264
 Colling T 4362
 Collins J 1086
 Collins JL 3677
 Collins M 8524
 Collinson M 2793
 Collis DRF 1087
 Collon D 51
 Colson AB 906
 Colson E 305;6911
 Colston SA 1165;5822
 (Coman G.) 38
 Comaroff J[ean] 5668
 Comaroff JL 5668
 Combs-Schilling ME 756
 Conard NJ 7123
 Condi D 4724
 Confino M 8884
 Conklin WJ 1305
 Conlon P 3490
 Connell J 4175
 Conner MA 5717
 Connor M 945
 Conrad DC 7574
 Conradson B 4363
 Consejo Latinoamericano
 de Apoyo a las Luchas
 Indígenas 907
 Consens M 5955
 Consonni L 3678
 Constenla Umaña A 1253
 Conteh-Morgan J 631
 Contreras C 7960
 Cook Eung-do 594
 Cook J 189;8574
 Coomaraswamy R 7265
 Cooper B 977
 Cooper DN 5090
 Cooper E 8344
 Cooper ES 7311
 Cooper HM 6962
 Cooper K 1977
 Cooper M 3491
 Cooperrider DL 7431
 Copans J 5245
 Cope RL 7664
 Coplan DB 5669
 Coppack G 8481
 Copenhaver DH 5063
 Coppens W 1293
 Coquet M 7575
 Cordell DD 632
 Cordy RH 4249
 Corin E 7266
 Corlett JT 3355
 Corne C 6326
 Cornet J 7495
 Corona Sánchez E 1202
 Corrain C 7085
 Corrain C[leto] 7565;
 8636;8637
 Correnti V 6535;6536 ;6537
 Corruccini RS 3571;3865;
 6963
 Corry S 1343
 Cortés de Brasdefer F 7868
 Cortés E 5737
 Cortés MR see Reyes
 Cortés M
 Cortessis VK 6996
 Cortina Borja M 228
 Cortner JA 6960
 Corvinus G 1554;870
 Costa RL jr 5696
 Costello P 4993;99
 Coto VA see Acuña Coto
 V
 Cotrozzi S 4487
 Cotter JL 5738
 Cotterell B 3151;7124
 Cottinelli L 2156
 Cottrell L 5925
 Couch NCC 7869
 Couillard MA 8211
 Coulson C 2127
 Couper K 2024
 Courthiade M 306
 Courtin J 6455
 Coutouzis M 5246
 Couwenbergs C 2614;6959
 Covert HH 7094
 Cowan J 4994

- Cowan S 5025
 Cowan W 1088
 Cowley RW 757
 Cox DW 2596;2611;6964
 Cox GA 4304
 Cox LA 4297
 Craddock PT 2794
 Craig CG 1254
 Craig NP 6248
 Cramb RA 4017
 Cramer J 7301
 Crandon L 5980
 Cranstone BAL 52
 Crapanzano V 7267
 Crawford IM 6260
 Crawford WH 8494;8495
 Creechan JJ 1001
 Creel D 7706
 Cremošnik I 8755
 Cressier P 7530;7531
 Cresta M 4908;5571;5631;
 5634;5635;5641
 Crick M 307;6261
 Cripe AT 2686
 Critchett J 4189
 Crocker PT 676
 Crone R 7268
 Cronk CE 2615
 Crook N 5247
 Cross PK 2649
 Crousse B 792
 Crowder M 619
 Crubezy E 4377
 Crump T 2111
 Cruz-Ramirez A 4472
 Cruz GG see González
 Cruz G
 Cruz K 2795
 Cruz Reyes VC 5823
 Cruz-Uribe E 677
 Cruz-Uribe K see Cruz K
 Csongor E 2796
 Cuisenier J 308;6912
 Cukan J 2289
 Culbert TP 1180
 Culicover PW 3098
 Culinovič-Konstantinovi
 č V see Konstantinovič
 V 2404
 Cuneo CJ 309
 Cunha JMC da 799;806
 Cunha MLC da 1284;5976
 Cunningham E 978
 Currie LA 7125
 Currie RF 1021
 Curtis B 979
 Custer JF 5131
 Cutts K 2032
 Cvířelová M 6965
 (Cwirko-Godycki M.) 4959
 Cyrek K 6621
 Czebreszuk J 6748
 Czeplédy IS 6622
 Czopek S 4609;6623
 Czuma S 1555

 Dąbrowska E 8672
 Dąbrowska T 6913
 Dąbrowski J 2553;2554;
 4570;6624;6625
 Dąbrowski MJ 7126
 Dagnan-Ginter A 8673
 Dahinten SL 6966
 Dahl J 980
 Dahl JF 100;6967
 Dahlin BH 7870;7871
 Dahoodi U al- 4252
 Dai Kai-mei 7127
 Daimaru H 5248
 Dakin K 1252
 Dakouré KA 7269
 Daković B 2371
 Dalley S 1456
 Daltabuit M 5917
 Daly MC 5589

 Dám L 4649
 Damati E 1468
 Damell D 8537
 Damnyankova LW 8885
 Damon PE 7128
 Dancis J 6968
 Dandeker C 310
 Dandurand RB 3492
 Danforth LM 2372
 Danglová O 5249
 Daniel G 2555;4305
 Daniel IR jr. 3421
 Daniel IR jr 935
 Daniels JM 1868
 Daniels P 5132
 Danien E 5841
 Dankó I 2290
 Dankó KJ 6626
 Dannhaeuser N 8212
 Dantas BG 1344
 Darden BJ 1089
 Darkevich VP 6914
 Darkwa A 847
 Darling PJ 3255
 Darlu P 2616
 Darnton-Hill I 769
 Das BM 1547;3866;3867;
 3868;6091;8104
 Das Gupta J[ayasri] 8105
 Das K 3929
 Das NK 3878
 Das SR 6097
 Das V 1576;311
 Dasgupta P 3879
 Daskalova N 8790
 Dassau P 2373;312
 Dassin J 5250
 Dats Ministry of Culture
 4134
 Datta A[sha] 7270
 Datton TE see Dutton TE.

 Dauchot-Dehon M 5133
 Daugudis V 8831
 Dautaj B 4737
 Dautova-Ruševljan V 1842
 Davatelis GN 101
 Davenport WH 1793
 Davey CJ 1457;678
 David AR 679
 David IN 2211
 Davidson B 7496;7681
 Davidson FR 7271
 Davidson HRE 4947
 Davidson J[anet] 2556
 Davidson JR 1345;1346 ;5956
 Davidson TE 7733
 Davidson WV 1203
 Davies D 7345
 Davies G 1843
 Davies PSW 2617
 Davies WD 313
 Davis DD 199
 Davis MB 6969
 Davis PW 7839
 Davis RH 8153
 Davis RS 4092
 Davis W[hitney] 5134
 Davydyuk VF 4857
 Dawson BT 5026
 Day A 8213
 Day GM 1090
 Day LH 6262
 Day T see Day A
 Dayagi-Mendels M 1467
 Dayal N 8128
 Dayan D 2909
 Dayley JP 7784
 De Wind A see De Wind A
 Deacon HJ 3360
 Deacon J[anette] 5123
 Deacon M 8382
 Deal M 3585
 Dean JS 3415
 Dean MC 102;6970
 Dean-John H 1123

 Debénath A 7532
 DeBlieux DD 7094
 DeBoer WR 7933
 Debroy D 3930
 Deckker P de 1830
 Declich F 314
 Dedrick JM 3615
 Deeb M 7272
 Deemant K 2484
 Degenhardt A 4995
 Degenne A 5251
 Dègh L 315
 Dégot V 316
 Deith MR 4259
 Deka R 3866
 Delàge D 3530
 Delaigue MC 7533
 Delaney C 5252
 Delaney JG 6384
 Delaporte Y 2910
 Delfendahl B 2911
 Delgado JP 936
 Delhal J 53
 Delhalle JC 3586
 Delibrias G 3650
 Délibrias G 5135;5513
 Delibrias G 5686
 Delluc B 200
 Delluc G 200
 Deloche B 2112
 Deloche J 8133;8134
 Delson E 4996
 Demay J 5739
 Dementia FM 2618
 Demers RA 1123
 Demeterová S 8674
 Demiraj S 2474
 Demirjian A 2750
 Demirkhamiam AH see
 Demirkhanyan AR
 Demirkhanian AH see
 Demirkhanyan AR
 Demirkhanyan AR 2912 ;6026
 Denbow J 3361
 Denčeva V see Dencheva
 V
 Dencheva V 8791
 Dénes J 8675
 Denhez M 2913
 Dening G 8431
 DeNiro MJ 624;7718
 Denkstein V 4576
 Dennell RW 8452
 Dennis B 317
 Dennis PA 1204
 Dennison KJ 7129
 Deodato da Silva V see
 Silva VD da
 Depaepe P 2074
 Derefaka AA 3246
 Derne S 3931
 Dernoga M 6627
 DeRousseau CJ 103
 Derrick J 3272;780
 Desbarats J 7785
 Desbrosse R 6628
 Descamps C 3247
 Desjardins Y 2619
 Destro-Bisol G 3346;4997;
 5638
 Désveaux E 2914
 Desyatchikov YuM 4787
 Deszka E 6378
 Deutsch AW 8048
 Dev AK 8106
 Devalière F 3371
 Devalle SBC 2915
 Devauchelle D 680
 Devenish DC 7845
 Deverre C 5253;5918
 Devi MS 8121
 Devigne G 6444
 Devine J 104
 Devisch R 5642;7646
 Devor EJ 3398;3399
 DeVore I 2620

 Dewald GW 4998
 Dewar RE 318;5704
 Dewey KG 5755;7444
 Dewey WJ 5670
 Dewez MC 2075
 Dewind A 7961
 Dex S 319
 Dexter RW 3400
 Dey OI 4858
 Deyermenjian G 1306
 Deyhle D 7786
 Dezhou Culture Centre
 Archaeological Group 8280
 Dhamo D 2374
 Dhanagare DN 2916
 Dhar B 1627
 Dhar P 6088;6089;8107
 Dhima A 4711;4712;6801
 D'iaakonov IM see
 D'yakonov IM
 Diallo L 3273
 Diamond JM 201;2621;7130
 Dias FC 7962
 Diawara M 5485
 Díaz Sánchez ME 5804
 Diaz-Cisneros H 988
 Díaz-Polanco H 320;321
 Díaz-Polanco H 908
 Dickeman Datz M 1255
 Dickens RS jr 7734
 Dickinson DK 5254
 Dickson FP 3151
 Dieckhoff R 1869
 Dienhart JM 5842
 Diez AAP see Pérez
 Diez AA 7985
 Diez Canseco MR de see
 Rostworowski de Diez
 Canseco M
 Digard JP 2880;3815
 Digombe L 3348
 Dike AA 3219
 Dike KO 5476
 Dillehay TD 3668
 Dillyer R 7576
 Dimitrova T 5217
 Diniz ES 3679
 Dinsmore D 920
 Dinzelbacher P 6345
 Diop AB 800
 Diop CA 7273
 Dippenaar S 3372;879
 Dirks NB 6112
 Dirks R 3601
 Dissanayake E 6113
 Dissanayake W 8
 Distecche CM 6971
 Dittrick J 5697
 Dubaldo RJ 3493
 Dixon EJ 3422
 Djahukian GB see
 Dzhaykyan GB
 Djedje JC 5740
 Djindjian F 8581
 Đuričić L 7131
 Dmitrenko MK see
 Dmytrenko MK
 Dmyterko RI 8886
 Dmytrenko MK 4859
 Dobal C 5814
 Dobbett ML 7364
 Dobrev P 2375
 Dobrovol'sky IG 8832
 Dobrowolska T 4650
 Dobrowolski IG see
 Dobrovol'sky IG
 Dobyns HF 5741
 Docherty D 4999
 Dockrill SJ 1920
 Doctor R 1577;6114
 Dodd BE 105
 Dodi A 2475
 Dodo Y 2622;6972
 Dodson A 681
 Doehle HJ 2076
 Doemoetoer T 2291

Doerr H 7132
 Doherty JDH 8381
 Doi N 6973
 Dojaka A 6841
 Dolby-Stahl SK 322
 Dolkart RH 7709
 (Dolley M.) 55
 Dolley M 8833
 Dolukhanov PM 4093
 Dolzhenko IV 6065
 Domačinić V 2376
 Dombrowski G 3932;6915
 Domenici R 8638
 Domi M 2476
 Dominelli L 2917
 Domingo-García M 209
 Domínguez R 323
 Domínguez VR 5255
 Dommen E 7274
 Donahue J 202
 Donahue JM 6905;7894
 Donaldson T 4196
 Donat P 4392
 Donham DL 758
 Donnan CB 1307;5957;7934
 Donner F 5312;5386
 Donninger C 5256
 Doolittle WE 3423
 Dorais LJ 1091;3565;981
 Doran GH 6974
 Doran JE 5136
 Dore R 5257
 Doreian P 5258
 Dorji R 8154
 (Doro A.) 2561
 Dorsinfang Smets A 54
 Dorst JD 324
 Dosker CG 5843
 Dougherty MC 325
 Douglas B 8406
 Douglas S 1984
 Douglass CB 6572
 Dougui N 3187
 Douville O 8617
 Dove MR 4018;8214
 Dow J 2918;7895
 Dow MM 106;326
 Downer L 4332
 Doyle LR 3188;5626
 Draeger A 5742
 Draeger L 5687;5743;5744
 Drăghicescu T 2333;5000
 Drapeau L 982
 Drass RR 3424
 Drawhorn GM 2737
 Drechsel EJ 1092;7787
 Drège JP 8242;8243
 Dremov II 4788;8834
 Drennan RD 3587
 Dresch P 5259
 Dressler W 3494
 Dressler WW 7850
 Drew JS 3401
 Drewal HJ 3119
 Drewes GWJ 4019;8215 ;8239
 Driant JC 3680
 Driedger L 1021;5745
 Driessen H 4510
 Drini F 4725
 Driskell B 666
 Drobná M 6975;6976
 Drobniiewicz B 6657
 Drobný I 6976
 Drohan M 5260
 Drolet PL 5919
 Drolet RP 5844
 Drower MS 4948
 Drozd MC 8719
 Drozd-Piasecka M see
 Drozd MC
 Drucker-Brown S see
 Brown SD 7572
 Druffel ERM 7133
 Drury SM 1978
 Dryja TP 2623
 Du Bois JW see DuBois JW
 Du Mortier BM 1870
 Duane EA 285
 Dubey DP 3933
 DuBois JW 1256;1257
 Duclos JC 2557
 Ducret A 5261
 Duda J 6781
 Dudkin VP 4834
 Duff-Cooper A 1628;1629
 Duffill MB 7577
 Duffy A 2919
 Duffy P 55
 Dufour JD 3530
 Dufour R 983
 Dugast S 801
 Duhl LJ 984
 Dumett RE 620
 Dumond DE 5920
 Dumont L 8618
 Dunbar DC 2624
 Duncan AMV 6977
 Duncan OD 538
 Duncan W 5667
 Dundes A 327;328
 Dunin-Źwosowicz T 8676
 Dunkel R 146
 Dunlap SS 898
 Dunn DS 7674
 Dunn P 4333
 Dunnell RC 203
 Dunning E 6385;8496
 Duo G de see Duo G
 Duo G 2180;2194
 Dupire M 5590
 Durand-Forest J de 1181
 Durbize P 3404
 Đurić T 2377;2378
 Durr D 7275
 Durrenberger EP 2043 ;6431
 Durt H 6916
 Duru R 2797;6033
 Durup-Carré S 4751
 Dušek S 4393
 Dušezník-Króľ E 2292
 Dutrillaux B 2625
 Dutta MN 1550
 Dutta PC 8108
 Dutton TE 6309
 Duvert M 2181
 Duvirak DA 8887
 Dvořák P 2240
 Dwyer PD 3707;8394
 Dyachenko VD 6859
 Dyadenko VD 8835
 D'yakonov IM 2525
 Dyer J 6423
 Dyer KF 2920
 Dyke B 4911
 Dyke DL van 6978
 Dykes DD 2626
 Dzattiaty RG 8026
 Dzenishevich GI 3495
 Dzhahabdzhe GV 8004
 Dzhaykhan GB 8027
 Dzhikha SS 8049
 Dzięczkowski A 6629
 Dzieduszycka B 8677;8678
 Dzieduszycki W 4571;6630;
 6631;6632;6633;8679
 Dzięgiel L 7276;8050
 Dzierzykay-Rogalski T
 107;3145
 Earle M 2693
 Earle T 410
 Early EA 3189
 Early JD 9
 Easdale S 6312
 Eastman CM 7618
 Eastman J 985
 Easton DF 1458
 Eaton SB 5262
 Ebeid J 759
 Ebobissé C 7605
 Ebomoyi E 7566
 Eboreime J 5591
 Echegoyen A 7277
 Echenberg MJ 621
 Eck DL 1578
 Eckerson JD 4999;5026
 Eckert JK 986
 Eckhardt RB 3648
 Eckhel N 2379;2380
 Eckstein F 2346
 Eckstein S 7851
 Ecsedy CA 5486
 Eddy EM 5263;5411
 Edelman M 1205
 Ederer R 7278
 Edge RCA. 2555
 Edge RCA 2555
 Edgren H 6432
 Edgren L 329
 Edgren T 4909;6424
 Edwards CL 330
 Edwards CP 7279
 Edwards CQ 6979
 Edwards DB 8051
 Edwards EA 1093
 Edwards E[lizabeth] 5264
 Edwards KJ 1921
 Edwards M 1206
 Edwards MR 3778
 Edwards N 1922
 Edwards WF 1413
 Edwards YH 2627;5001
 Effah-Gyamfi K 3248;3249
 Effertowa J 4972
 Egboh EO 3220
 Egidi V 6
 Egorov VL see Yegorov VL
 Ehn W 8554
 (Ehrlich VS.) 76
 Eiben OG 4535;4536;4546
 Eicher JB 5589
 Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi G
 see Ferro-Luzzi GE
 Eickelman DF 3816
 Eidem J 1459
 Einoo S 8155
 Einstein C 7497;7498
 Eipper C 2994;6386
 Eira A da see Eira e
 Costa A da
 Eira e Costa A da 4497;
 4511
 Eira e Costa A de 4512
 Eisen GA 7856
 Eisenbach F 331
 Eisenberg E 6034
 Eisleb D 3649
 Ejizu CI 5592
 Ejksjaer I 6917
 Ekechi FK 781
 Ekechukwu T 802
 Ekisawa N 3347
 Ekka W 8156
 Ekoko E 3221
 Ela JM 5477
 Elango LZ 3274
 el-Hazmi MAF see Hazmi
 MAF el-
 (Eliade M.) 6926
 Eliáš M 7280
 Elias MF 2921
 Ellen RF 1630;6141
 Ellenbogen A 2648
 Ellington JE 7296
 Elliott E 987
 Elliott T 5627
 Ellis B 2182
 Ellis L[ee] 332
 Ellis W[illiam] S 1779;
 6329
 Ellison PT 7644
 Elmayer AF 3152
 Elosegui JM 6554
 Elschek O 333;4271
 Elson RE 1618
 Elster J 334
 Elston RC 6980
 Elwert G 7281;803
 Emanuel BS 108;2628
 Ember M 2922;2923
 Emde RN 335
 Emeagwali GT 5487
 Emery FE 336;337
 Emery M 5265
 Emilio AL d' 1327
 Enăchescu T 5002;6587
 Endo B 109;4063;6981;
 8251;8252
 Engel C 2760
 Engelsman FMR 7134
 Engelstad H 1285
 Engelstad PH 2947
 Engstroem J 8536
 Engstroem K 4364
 Ennew J 8497
 Ennis P 7135
 Enrico J 1094;5798
 Entwistle B 338
 Epinay CL d' see Lalive
 d'Epinay
 Epp HT 3425
 Epstein C 6035
 Eracle J 1730
 Erbsen de Maldonado K
 339;340
 Ercoreca Barrera A 2183;
 2194
 Erdélyi I 4572;8680
 Erdélyi P 8680
 Erdman JW jr 7326
 Ereksom TV 5589
 Erez E 2924
 Ergas Y 7267
 Erickson F 7282
 Eriksson AW 5003
 Erköreka A see Ercoreca
 Barrera A 2194
 Erlandson JM 3474
 Ernst TM 341
 Erny P 5266
 Errico F d' 5137;5138
 Errington F 1794
 Erring CJ 3496
 Ervedosa CMN 4498
 Ery KK 4537
 Eryshev AO see Yeryshev AO
 Escher R 3190;653;7548
 Escobar G 5267
 Esedebe PO 5593
 Esman MJ 342
 Espinoza E 1286
 Espinoza Soriano W 5950;
 7917
 Essen DC van 2629
 Esteban M 6549
 Esterik P van 5627
 Estioko AA 6142
 Estioko-Griffin A see
 Estioko AA
 Estrada M 1207
 Eszláry ES 2212
 Etherington S 1979
 Etherton M[ary] 7578
 Etherton M[ichael] 7578
 Etter HUF 5004
 Etxeberria F 6538
 Euba T 804
 Eugenio DL 1631
 Euler RC 7747
 Evans ER 921
 Evans G 4020
 Evans JD 204;7283
 Evans J[eremy] 6143
 Evans JG 1923;4306
 Evans MG 7388
 Evans P 5594
 Evans S[tephen] 1980
 Evans TMS 760
 Everett MC 343
 Evers SE 2630
 Evers TM 7678
 Evertsz FB see Báez
 Evertsz F

- Evin J 6452;6455
 Evrard JM 2077
 Evtushok Om see
 Yevtushok OM
 Ewens WJ 2631;5005
 Eyalá B 5643
 Eyde DB 6319
 Eyman CE 2632
 Eyre DR 6982
- Faber MH 2113
 Fabiatti U 8052
 Fabijanić R 8792
 Fabre D 7284;8467
 Fábregas A 1208
 Facchini F 2633
 Faehnrích H 8084
 Fahsen F 7872
 Fainzang S 5595;805
 Fairbank H 1731;8345
 Fairhall AW 205
 Fajana A 3275
 Fajans J 8407
 Falc Z 1476
 Falchetti de Sáñez AM 1319
 Falck PH 4365
 Falk CT 5006
 Falk D 6983
 Fallows J 2146
 Falola T 3222;7579
 Fan Bangjin 8281
 Fan CY 7127;7136
 Fane D 3497
 Fant JC 1460
 Fantoli U 5636
 Farber NJ 7452
 Farhud DD 3769;3770;6021;
 8011
 Farid GS 3890
 Faris HA 7285
 Faris J 5268
 Farkas G 4651
 Farkaš Z 6634
 Farmer AK 595
 Farmosi I 6984
 Farnell B 7286
 Farrall M 2634
 Farrington RN 5703
 Fash WL jr 5831
 Fasquelle RA see
 Agurcia Fasquelle R
 Fass S 7788
 Faublée J 5269
 Faulstich PE 8384;8396
 Faure B 2925
 Fearnside PM 3681
 Fedaka NM see Fedaka PM
 Fedaka PM 4860
 Fedele F 2157;2158
 Fedorov BN 4789
 Fedorov-Davydov GA 6865
 Fedoruk OK 4861
 Feeley-Harnik G 344
 Feest CF 1871
 Fegan B 4021
 Fehér A 2293;8720
 Feil DK 4204;8403
 Feinberg HM 7665
 Feinberg R 4176;4205;
 6289;6320
 Feinman GM 5845
 Fekete M 6635;8681
 Felber H 206
 Felczak O 6636
 Feldman DA 3114;345
 Feldman JA 1632
 Feldman LH 1209
 Feldman RA 7941
 Feldman SP 2926
 Feleppa R 5270
 Felgueiras G 4484
 Fellman J[ack] 867
 Fellmann J[erzy] 2243
 Fellowes WH 3616
 Felstehausen H 988
- Felthous AR 413
 Feltz G 7609
 Feng Puren 1686
 Feng SH 2605
 Fenner B 346
 Ferembach D 6918
 Ferguson J 880
 Ferguson M 8498
 Ferhat N 4949;5518
 Fernandes IC 4488
 Fernandes RC 1347
 Fernández E 1348
 Fernández González JR 2206
 Fernandez JW 347;5488
 Fernandez Martorell M 6840
 Fernández PL 4394
 Fernando C[hables] 4910
 Fernando DFS 3846
 Fernea E 8053
 Fernyhough A 5539
 Ferreira AC 4499
 Ferrell RE 110
 Ferrier RW 3755
 Ferro-Luzzi A 2701
 Ferro-Luzzi GE 6115
 Fesenko YuP 4862
 Feuser WF 806
 Fevre R 1981
 Feyisetan BJ 807
 Fialko EE see Fialko
 YeYe
 Fialko YeYe 8836
 Fialkowski KR 5007
 Fiedler L 1844
 Field N 4307
 Fieller NRJ 237
 Fíhl E 1579
 Fikfak J 2381
 Filer C 4206
 Filho PH see Hecker
 Filho P
 Filimonova TD 8888
 Filipcová B 5271
 Filipec J 5271
 Filippova YeI 7287
 Filliozat PS 8135
 Filliozat V 8135
 Fillmore C 441
 Filová B 5272;5273
 Finch V 7457
 Fine E 989
 Fine GA 5274
 Finkel IL 1461
 Finkelstein I 1462
 Finková D 4863
 Finney BR 6240
 Fins S 1040
 Fioravanti Molinê A 5958
 Firlet J 4573;4574;6637
 Fisch M 7682
 Fischer B 6456
 Fischer H[ans] 2927
 Fiseha G 3203
 Fish PR 5705
 Fisher AR 4308
 Fisher D 2928
 Fisher J 1349
 Fishof I 1429
 Fisun MA 2503
 Fitl R 493
 Fitzgibbons PT 931
 Fitzhugh WW 7735
 Fjellman SM 909
 Fladby R 8555
 Flanagan T 990
 Flander LB 2711
 Flatz G 5572;6985
 Fleming D 2929
 Fleming K 8780
 Fleming M 6328
 Fleming SJ 1687;2798;
 2799;5139;8756
 Flenniken JJ 5140
 Fletcher R 5141
 Fleuret P 848
 Flinn J 8441
- Florek S 6638;6639
 Flores MPP see Paz
 Flores MP
 Flores T see Flores
 Fratto T
 Flores Fratto T 2930
 Flores Ochoa JA 1350
 Florescu M 2485
 Floris G 8639
 Floris Masala R see
 Floris R
 Floris R 6539
 Flowers NM 5402
 Flynn LJ 3326
 Fodor I 8682
 Fodor L 8683
 (Foeldes L.) 6927
 Foerster G 207;6036
 Fol A 2326
 Folan WJ 5846
 Foletier F de V de 2114;
 348
 Folin M 6986
 Fomin AV 6866
 Fomin LD 8866
 Foner N 2931
 Fong MS 5275
 Fonseca C[esar] 1351
 Fonseca C[audia] 5981
 Fonseca Zamora O 5905
 Font A 2149
 Fontaine O 2932
 Fontana L 991
 Fonte B[arroso] da 4513
 Fonyakov DI 4813
 Fonyakova NA 8837
 Ford DJ 8499
 Ford JH 111
 Ford SM 5008;5009
 Forget BG 6940
 Forman D 349
 Forman L 6987
 Forman RKC 3934
 Formicola V 4489
 Formozov AA 2933
 Fornaciari G 8640
 Forney SJ 937
 Forni G 7137
 Forster A 2673
 Forster H 808
 Forster M 7170
 Forte A 8244
 Fortescue MD 1095
 Forth GL 1655
 Fortin A 3530
 Foss C 3798
 Foster BR 1463
 Foster J 990
 Foster MK 1096;3566
 Foster ML 2934
 Fosu GB 3276
 Fournier JP 809
 Fowler AJ 7138
 Fox A 8432
 Fox BJ 3498
 Fox J 3498
 Fox JA 1258
 Fox JE 6988
 Fox KM 155
 Fox MH 6989
 Foy D 2078
 Fracchia HM 2347
 Fradkin EYe 3499
 Frajzyngier Z 5652
 Franch JA see Alcina
 Franch J
 Francillon G 4022
 Francis P[eter] jr 1633;
 3935;8000
 Francke C 8684
 Franco MHP 2635
 Francome C[olin] 1982
 Frank E 1352
 Franke D 682
 Frankel R 6037
 Frankenger TR 7549
- Frankland L 6296
 Frankle E 1097
 Franklin KJ 7789
 Franklin UM 2852
 Frankowska M 7896
 Frantsuzov SA 6066
 Frascari M 350
 Frayer DW 112;4538
 Frechione J 1353;1354
 Fredericksen C 208
 Fredrych A 6627
 Freeman D 2935
 Freeman LG 6919
 Freeman ST 6573
 Freibergs G 6334
 Freitas AM 4505
 Fremben JW 3936;3937 ;8157
 French C 6369
 French DH 1098
 French J 4334
 Frenzel B 1845
 Freund J 5276
 Freund PJ 7683
 Freundlich E 8012
 Frey E 2058
 Freyer J 5628
 Freyre G 7963;7964
 Frieres JS 3500;992
 Friedberg C 6144
 Friedlander J 5921
 Friedlander Y 5010;5038
 Friedman AT 6360
 Friedman F 683
 Friedman J 351;352;4177
 Friedman JM 122
 Friedman KE 353
 Friesinger H 6920
 Frison GC 3426;5746
 Fritz JM 3891;3938
 Fritzsche B 5277
 Fritzsche C 6457
 Froehlander N 2636
 Frolec V 1872;2936;4652;
 4653;5278
 Frolik J 6640
 Frolov BA 2912
 Fromaget M 5644
 Frost HM 2637
 Frost P 2521
 Froster-Iskenius UG 6990
 Frushour SS 3471
 Fry P 1421
 Fryszacki K 4654;4655
 Fu Juyou 4094
 Fu Maoji 4165
 Fu Xianguo 4095
 Fuchs P 6921
 Fujian Museum 4096;4097
 Fujian Provincial
 Museum see Fujian Museum
 Fulford M 1924;6361
 Fuller CJ 4023
 Funakoshi K 6973
 Furbee L 1259
 Furey L 4234;6313
 Furmánek V 4575;6641
 Furnham A 5279
 Furtado LG 1355
 Furukawa S 3847
 Fussman G 8136;8137;8138;
 8139
 Fuster V 6574
 Fyle CM 7580
- Gaál E 8760
 Gabasio M 7139
 Gabler D 4260
 Gabriel F 4576
 Gabuniya LK 3779
 Gadgil M 3848
 Gadibolae MN 5671
 (Gdzikiewicz-Woźniak
 M.) 2553
 Gafurova NB 3741
 Gage TB 2526;4911

- Gaggia F 6555
 Gagné G 7736
 Gaibrois MB see
 Ballesteros Gaibrois M.
 Gailley A 8500
 Gaillard C 3892
 Gaioni DT 1634
 Gaivenis K 4900
 Gajewski L 6642;6643
 Galap J 8619
 Gale N[athan] 7873
 Gale SJ 3158;4309
 Galeana LS see Silva
 Galeana L
 Galer N 3682
 Galibin VA 6180
 Galin K 2382
 Galifski T 6644
 Gallagher D 7288
 Gallagher EB 1514
 Gallareta Negrón T 5832
 Galloway A 4395;4396;4397;
 4950
 Gallazzi C 684
 Gallo PG see Grassivaro
 Gallo P 658
 Gallois D 3683
 Galloway BD 1099
 Galt AH 1873
 Galzin R 1831
 Gambier D 4378
 Gamkrelidze TV 2527;2528;
 2529
 Ganguli HC 354
 Ganjoo RK 6108
 Gans LP 1832
 Gansu Province
 Archaeological Team see
 Gansu Provincial Museum
 Archaeological Team
 Gansu Provincial Museum
 Archaeological Team
 8283;8284
 Gansu [Provincial] Museum
 8282
 Gao Guanhé 8285
 Gao Zhixi 8286
 Gapochka MP 4864
 Gapotchka MP see
 Gapochka MP
 Garavaglia JC 1287
 García Arévalo MA 5815
 García Canciani N 910
 García IR see
 Rodríguez García I
 García PA see Armillas
 García P 6919
 García R 5412
 García Rivera F 1356
 García YG see
 González García Y
 Gardiner JH 4302
 Gardner D 4207
 Gardner PM 5280
 Gardner WM 5706
 Garg RK 3869
 Garmendia Larrañaga J 2184
 Garn SM 10;2638;2937;355;
 6991
 Garneau B 3501
 Garnier H 6321
 Garnier MA 2132
 Garrigues SL 2585
 Garrison K 929
 Garro LC 3099;5281
 Garruto RM 155
 Garson N 7666
 Garšva K 6901
 Gartner G 356
 Gascoyne M 4398
 Gaskell G 8501
 Gáspár D 8685
 Gašparíková V 8721
 Gasse A 685
 Gasser T 113
 Gast M 3191
 Gastberger T 6501
 Gates H 1732
 Gates JM 7289
 Gattas FA el-M see Abd
 el-Malek Ghattas F
 Gaughwin D 4190;8385
 Gaul J 2244
 Gaussen J 2079
 Gauthier L 5168
 Gautier N 5011
 Gavin RJ 3223
 Gaydukov PG 6866
 Gazit D 6038
 Gbadamosi GO 3277
 Gbadamosi TGO 810
 Geary CM 7480
 Gebhart-Sayer A 1357;
 7939;7965
 Gedai I 2800
 Gedda L 2639;6992
 Geddes DS 8453
 Gediga B 5142
 Gedl M 6645;6646;6647;
 6648;6866;6867
 Geertz AW 7290
 Geest S van der 3278
 Gei OA see Gey OA
 Geisler H 6458
 Geisler M 2245;4577;6649
 Geislerová K 2246;4567;
 4578
 Geissler C 7633
 Geleijnse V 3360
 Geller RL 6993
 Gellner E 56
 Geluwe H van 7499
 Genczewa-Rydlowska E 6650
 Geng Shimin 6181
 Gengenbacher KM 3550
 Gening VF 6182
 George D 7790
 George J 8620
 George S 1580
 George S[usan] 633
 Georges RA 2383;57
 Georgiev G 2384;7291
 Georgieva A 5282
 Georgieva B 8793
 Georgieva V 2385;2386
 Geormăneanu C 5000
 Gérôme N 6500
 Gerard D 357
 Gerber PR 3502
 Gerd AS 4769
 Gerevich L 8688
 Gerharz RR 5519
 Gerlach T 6459
 Gershkovich YaP see
 Hershkovych YaP.
 Geselowitz MN 6818
 (Gessain R.) 6918
 Gessain R 7791
 Gessler T 7792
 (Gestsson G.) 6934
 Geupel K 6460
 Geupel V 6461
 Gev D 8012
 Gewertz D 1794
 Gey OA 4865
 Geyh MA 7140;7151
 Ghanjaoui Z 761
 Ghesquiere JL 3347
 Ghigea S 5012;6577
 Ghosal SN 3985;3986;3987;
 3988;3989;3990;3991;
 3992;3993;3994;3995;
 3996;3997
 Ghosh A[bhijit] 3939
 Ghosh C 8109;8110
 Ghosh J 358
 Ghosheh ZR 1515
 Giacobini G 5138
 Gibb S 3503
 Gibson A 1925
 Gibson EG 6994
 Gibson MA 5283
 Giddy LL 686
 Gier J de 3373
 Gieysztor-Szymczak E 6651
 Gifford DP 2801;5622
 (Gifford JG.) 4968
 Gifford-Gonzalez D see
 Gifford DP
 Gifford-Gonzalez DP see
 Gifford DP
 Gilbar CG 3756
 Gilbert GN 7292
 Gilbertson DD 3158
 Giles E 1167
 Gill GW 4230
 Gill HS 1581
 Gill P[eter] 114
 Gill P[ritmohinder] 4979
 Gillespie R[ichard] 7138;
 7141
 Gillies KJS 1819;4235 ;4304
 Gilligan SB 1548
 Gilliland DS 7500
 Gillis J 6387
 Gillison G 8408
 Gilmore DD 4514;8651
 Gilmore TN 359
 Gilsenan M 3817
 Gilyard-Beer R 8481
 Gimbutas M 2530
 Ginat J 360
 Giner S 4272
 Gingerich PD 924
 Ginsberg Y 6067
 Giordano PC 2938
 Giraldo RP see Pineda
 Giraldo R
 Giraud M 1157
 Girdwoyfa A 6652
 Girenko NM 5284
 Girgis GD 687
 Girininkas A 4770;4790
 Girouard L 973
 Girouard M 1983
 Gizler M 2600
 Gizycki R von 6241
 Gjeçovi X 2387
 Gjergji A 6841
 Gjertson DW 7039
 Gjetvaj N 2388;2389
 Gjinari J 8819
 Gjongecaj S 4726;4727
 Gladstone J 5285
 Gladwin H 2939;909
 Gladkowska-Rzeczzycka J
 5013
 (Gładysz M.) 6935
 Glasby GP 1817
 Glass B 5747
 Glass P 6290
 Glassner JJ 1430
 Glavce CS 5014;5655
 Glaze AJ 5596
 Gleiberman L 2640
 Gleñ E 4579
 Glinka J 6135
 Glinsky YeA 4098
 Glogowski Z 6653
 Glosik J 6922
 Glover TW 5015
 Glowatzki G 6923
 Glücklich A 1582
 Glueck D 2115;2116
 Glushankova NI 6867
 Gmelch G 1158
 Godard HR 3684
 Goddard I 1100
 Godfrey LR 6995
 Godłowska M 2247;6654;
 6655;6656;6657
 Godłowski K 6658
 Godoy RA 361;7966;7967
 Godula-R 362
 (Godwin Sir H.) 6910
 Goebel P 5286;5489;7581
 Goedde HW 4380;5684
 Goele N 8468
 Goeranzon B 2940
 Goerg A 115
 Goerick G 4444;8582
 Goertzen C 993
 Goffin-Cabodi M 2080
 Gofton L 1984
 Góis Dantas B see
 Dantas BG
 Gokhale JB 8158
 Goldberg de Goodbar P 1414
 Gold DP 2641
 Goldberg AI 994
 Goldberg HE 5540
 Golden RM 969
 Goldenberg S 2941
 Golding P 4335
 Goldman D 116
 Goldmann K 6659
 Goldschmidt W 2942;3391
 Goldstein H 2531
 Goldstein I 995
 Goldstein J 3504
 Goldstein L 7737
 Goldstein MC 986
 Goldstone JA 4292
 Goldthorpe JH 363
 Golkin LL 3744
 Gollnhofer O 7647
 Golob F 2390
 Golovacheva NV 4814
 Golovanova LV 3780
 Golson J 8373
 Golte J 1308
 Golvin JC 688
 Gomez de Blavia M 3685
 Gomme IM 364
 Gonçalves AC 860
 Gonçalves Furtado L
 see Furtado LG
 Gonçalves RM 1539
 Gonzales JL jr 5748
 Gonzales MJ 1358
 González AR 5143;7935
 González Cruz G 7897
 González García Y 1210
 Gonzalez IL 5016
 González JRF see
 Fernández González JR
 González L 3617
 González Martínez JL 7968
 González T van R de
 see Ronzelen de
 González T van
 González-Gómez C 209
 Goodale JC 1795
 Goodbar PG de see
 Gilbert de Goodbar P
 Goode ME 5017
 Goodenough WH 8442
 Goodfellow PJ 117
 Goodman AH 118
 Goodson CS 6311
 Goodwin G 4951
 Goodwin-Gill GS 365;7293
 Goody JR 366
 Gopalachary TV 8143
 Gophna R 6038
 Gorbacheva VA 3505
 Gorbul GP see Horbul HP
 Gordenker L 7294
 Gordon A[yalá] 367
 Gordon BHC 2802
 Gordon E 1211
 Gordon KD 2779
 Gordon RJ 881
 Górecki J 6660
 Górecki PP 210
 Gorelik MV 6862
 Goren N 2803;3781
 Gorenflo L 7873
 Goren-Inbar N see Goren
 N
 Gorlier JC 5435
 Gorman M 2532
 Gorman RF 7295
 Goroncharovsky VA 4791

- Gorski J 5018
 Goš V 2248;6661
 Gose P 3686
 Goshko Tyu 4792
 Gossiaux JF 6502
 Gosturani X 4764
 Goswami J 3893
 Goswami KG 3940
 Gottdiener M 368
 Gottlieb A[ima] 5597 ;7582
 Gougov N see Gugov N
 Gould RA 996
 Gould SH 369
 Gould SJ 5019
 Gould WTS 849
 Gourlay RB 1926
 Govor YeV 5287
 Gowlett JAJ 2804;6362 ;7142
 Grabler S 7520
 Grabska M 6662
 Grace R 5163
 Gracianskaja NN see
 Gratsianskaya NN
 Graefe R 2159
 Graeslund AS 8538
 Graeslund B 8454
 Graf R 5982
 Graham E 3591
 Graham I 2805
 Graham M[ary] A[nne] 3427
 Graham R 1045
 Graham RW 3427
 Graham S[ara] 8508
 Graham SB 2533
 Graham TE 2642
 Graham-Campbell JA 1927
 Gralow KD 8583
 Gramatopol-Roșca ME 6588
 Grandell A 4358;6433
 Grandmezon NN 4793
 Granero FS see Santos
 Granero F
 Granovetter MS 370
 Grant E[dward] 4273
 Grant J 6307;8409;8425;
 8426
 Grassivaro G 762;763
 Grassivaro Gallo P 658;764;
 5541
 Gratsianskaya NN 2294
 Graulich LJ 3469;3470
 Gravenkamp H 2062
 Gray A[ndrew] 1359
 Gray B[arbara] 371
 Gray JP 7296
 Grébénart D 3250
 Grebner EE 5020
 Grechkina Tyu 4073
 Green A[nthony] 1464
 Green E 2142
 Green EC 3941
 Green JR 2643
 Green N 6263
 Green RC 4200;6314
 Green SE 1212
 Green TA 372
 Green TJ 7738
 Greenbaum SD 997
 Greene J 1022
 Greene MH 2594
 Greene SE 7583
 Greenfield J 2806
 Greenhalgh S 1733
 Greenhouse CJ 998
 Gregg JB 7714
 Gregory TE 6819
 Gregson S 6383
 Greiser ST 3428
 Greksa LP 3642;5951
 Gremillion KJ 7739
 Grenard F 3687
 Grenier I 5168
 Grenier JC 689
 Grieshaber EP 3688;3689
 Griffeth RW 373
 Griffin GG 2807
 Griffin JB 7740;900
 Griffin K[leith] 765
 Griffith DC 3578;374
 Griffith FM 4310
 Griffith JD 1068
 Griffiths JG 5288
 Grilletto R 4490
 Grillo RD 8502
 Grima B 1423
 Grimm H 4379;4399;6442;
 6462
 Grimod G 6503
 Grímoldby P 6264
 Grine FE 3356
 Grinev AV 3567
 Gringmuth-Dallmer E 1846;
 2081;4400
 Grinsell LV 1985
 Grishin YuS 6183
 Grist J 690
 Gritsai MS see Hrytsay MS
 Groeneveld HT 3643;5041
 Grootes PM 7143
 Grootings P 4473
 Grosboll S 6002
 Gross DR 5402
 Gross F 5289
 Gross L 2943
 Grossman JW 1309
 Grossmann P 691
 Grosu VI 4794
 Grotenbreg H 4467
 Groube L 8404
 Grove DJ 7297
 Grube NK 5847;7874
 Gruelne A 6463
 Gruel-Apert L 2504
 Gruénais ME 2944;3279
 Gruenstein E 7710
 Grundy E 8503
 Grupe G 2063
 Gruter M 375
 (Gryaznov MP.) 2549
 Gryba EM 3429
 Grzesik J 8662
 Grzywa M 2609
 Gu Wenbi 1688
 Gualandi PB see Brasili
 Gualandi P
 Gualandri V 2644
 Guangdong Provincial
 Museum 6184
 Guangxi Zhuang
 Autonomous Region
 Archaeological Team 1689
 Guarnaccia PJ 7298
 Gubhaju B 4007
 Gubhaju BB 8091
 Guboglo MN 4024;6894
 Gudmundsson F 2044
 Gudmundson L 5824
 Gudowski J 3139
 Guehne A 4401
 Guenther J 2945
 Guereñu CL de see
 Lopez de Guereñu G
 Guerreiro AJ 4025
 Guerrero SO see Ortega
 Guerrero S
 Guevara Sánchez A 5848
 Gugov N 6842
 Gugushvili PV 8054
 Guha R 3849
 Guhr G 4912
 Guiart J 1796;1797
 Guidieri R 376
 Guidon N 3650;5686;901
 Guidotti A 5021;7053
 Guillén EG see
 Guillén Guillén E
 Guillén Guillén E 7918
 Guillet D 377
 Guillier MT 5135
 Guillou A 6504
 Guimera LM see Mallart
 Guimera L
 Guizhou Provincial Museum
 6185
 Guja C 119
 Gulick J 5290
 Gulik RH van 6209
 Gullers P 4366
 Gullick JM 8216
 Gulliksen S 8541
 Gumbley W 1819
 Gunasundaramma K 6101
 Gunda B 4656;8722;8723
 Gundersen JN 3430
 Gunn RG 4191
 Guo Daiheng 8372
 Guo Dashun 1690;8318
 Gupalo VD 4795
 Gupta AK 7299
 Gupta AP 8117
 Gupta BS 3874
 Gupta D 2946
 Gurevich FD 4796
 Gurfinkel DM 7114
 Gurina NN 8839
 Gusev VYe 6346
 Guss DM 1360;5983
 Gussinyer J 5849;5850
 Gussler JD 4925
 Gustavsen B 2947
 Gustavsson A 8556
 Guštin M 6820
 Gutaotas S 6895
 Guth K 8469
 Gutiérrez AC see Cea
 Gutiérrez A
 Gutiérrez R 1406
 Gutsche M 6457
 Gutwirth E 4515
 Guy JBM 4247
 Guyuan Museum 4113
 Guzmán A 3625
 Gvakharia VA 8028
 Gvakhariya VA see
 Gvakharia VA
 Gvozdozer MD 2486
 Gyonis G 4539
 Gyöerffy I 4657
 Gyr U 6505
 Gyula V 2295
 Haaf T 5022
 Haaga JG 7619
 Haas H 7144
 Haas R[ichard] 3651
 Habachi L 58
 Habbe KA 1847
 Haberland E 766
 Haberman TW 7741
 Haberstok G 7145
 Habovštiak A 6796
 Habteyes Y 7852
 Hachi S 3153;5514;5520
 Hachid M 5521
 Hachiya K 8346
 Hachulska-Ledwos R 2249
 Haddad RG 2630
 Hadjouis D 5515
 Hadley M 7247
 Haegg I 7300
 Haeggloef B 8530
 Haessler A 1465;1848
 Haftka M 4952
 Hagan JD 1431
 Hage P 4178
 Hagège C 3100
 Hagendijk R 7301
 Haidar J 596
 Haight RM 7606
 Haikal F 692;693
 Haile RWC 6996
 Haimovici S 2348
 Hainard J 378
 Hainer PC 999
 Hair PEH 7481
 Haiyan Museum 1681
 Hajjar SG 1432
 Hajn V 4540;4541
 Hajnalová E 4580;8689
 Hajniš K 2645;2646;4542
 Hajnišová M 4545
 Hakansson S 5144
 Hakopian LH see Akopyan
 LO
 Halabi S 8058
 Halassy B 6663
 Haldane CW 694
 Haldane JBS 2599
 Hale KL 1101
 Hales DM 3588
 Hall ES jr 3482
 Hall ET 6362
 Hall F 379
 Hall MR 984
 Hall P 1986
 Hall R[oberta]L 3402;4374
 Hall SL 7679
 Haller AO 380
 Haller F 8621
 Hallett R 882
 Halliday TC 381
 Hallof K 6463
 Hallof L 6463
 Hallpike CR 2948
 Hally DJ 3431
 Halper J 6068
 Hamaguchi H 2665
 Hamblen KA 2949
 Hamel J 5291
 Hamel RE 382
 Hamer JH 7550
 Hamer R 2787
 Hamid SA el- see Abd el
 Hamid Ahmed Zayed
 Hamilton P 2117
 Hamlyn D 5300
 Hammel EA 383
 Hammer CU 7146
 Hammer DS 3280
 Hammer JS 3280
 Hammer P 2086
 Hammond JD 8436
 Hammond N 5851;5852
 Hammond PC 3782
 Hammond-Tooke WD 7678
 Hampe Martínez T 3690
 Hampe Martinez T 7923
 Han Kangxin 8253
 Han Wei 8287
 Hanáková H 4255;4553
 Hanash SM 5023
 Hanbury-Tenison JW 5145
 Hancel M 1774
 Hancock RGV 3154
 Handler JS 3571;3574
 Handler R 384;385;1987;
 2950;7302
 Handwerker W.P 211
 Handwerker WP 4913
 Hanis CL 7715
 Hankóczy G 4658;8724
 Hanks CC 5146
 Hanks WF 1213;1260
 Hann C 8347
 Hann I 8347
 Hanna JM 8429
 Hannaway J 386
 Hannerz U 2037;5292
 Hansen HO 3392
 Hansen KT 5672
 Hanson JH 7559
 Hanson JR 5749
 Hanson WS 1928
 Hanzel B 5024
 Hanzlik J 2609
 Haque M 6092
 Harako R 7620
 Harary F 4178
 Harbison P 1903
 Harbsmeier M 387
 Harburg E 2640
 Hardin K 3432
 Harding RM 4184

- Hardman MJ 1415
 Hardy FW 1102
 Hardzey NM 4901
 Hargrave ML 5147
 Harkness DD 7147
 Harkness S 7303;7304
 Harlap S 2647
 Harle JC 59
 Harms RT 1103
 Harpaz I 7305
 Harpending H 5025
 Harper K 3506
 Harpur YM 695
 Harris BP 7840
 Harris GT 8410
 Harris JR 7742
 Harris J[udith] 1929
 Harris M[artyn] 1988;1989;
 1990;1991;1992;6388;6389
 Harris O 3691
 Harrison AF 7147
 Harrison B 7793
 Harrison D[eborah] 1000
 Harrison JD 3507
 Harrison RJ 4500
 Harrison SJ 1798;4208 ;8411
 Harry J 2534
 Hart G 6390
 Hart JA 7648
 Hart K 5293;7306;7584 ;811
 Hart TB 7648
 Hart WA 3281
 Hartley J 8504
 Hartley-Brewer E 1993
 Hartmann G 1361;3692
 Hartmann H 3508
 Hartmann J 4367
 Hartmann R 1310;3693
 Hartnagel TF 1001
 (Hartney PC.) 2565
 Hartung J 388
 Hartwig V 5853;5922
 Hartwig WA 5294;5688;5984;
 6210
 Harvey J 1994
 Harvey RG 4293;8476
 Hashim bin Awang AR see
 Awang AR bin
 Haskey JC 4336
 Hasratian MM see
 Asratyan MM
 Hassan FA 696;7534
 Hassan S el- 597
 Hassanali JR 841
 Hassar-Benslimane J see
 Benslimane JH
 Hassig R 5923
 Hassold TJ 120
 Hasstedt SJ 6997
 Hastings M 8622
 Hastorf CA 212
 Hastrup K 389
 Hatanaka S 1799
 Hatcher H 6196
 Hatchett W 6391
 Hatt K 1002
 Hattatt R 6363
 Hatton OT 5750
 Hattori EM 3433
 Hattori M 6981
 Haudricourt AG 7307
 Hauenstein A 3374;883
 Hauser G see Aue G.
 Hauser RM 1003
 Hauser-Schaeublin B 1800
 Hausman AJ 3357
 Hauspie RC 644;8116
 Hauswald K 6464
 Haviland WA 5854
 Hawkes C 7148
 Hawkins D 3783
 Hawthorne VM 355
 Hay R 765
 Hayama S 7615
 Hayashi I 6211
 Hayef I 7235
 Hayek LA 7271
 Hayes B 5469
 Hayrapetian J see
 Ayrapetyan Dzh
 Hayward J 8584
 Hayward JS 4999;5026
 Hazan H 2951;5295;5296
 Hazewinkel A 7345
 Hazmi MAF el- 3771;3772;
 8013
 Hazra D 8159
 Headland TN 4026
 hEailidhe PO see O
 hEailidhe P
 Healan DM 5855
 Heald S 3338
 Healey CJ 4209;8217
 Heath J 918
 Heather N 4337
 Hebei Provincial
 Research Institute of
 Relics 8288
 Hecht NS 2341
 Hecht RM 812
 Hecker Filho P 7969
 Hecker G 1311
 Hecker W 1311;1312
 Hedblom F 7474
 Heddouche AEK 4949;5522;
 5523
 Hedges REM 6362;7138 ;7141
 Hedican EJ 1004;2952
 Hediger ML 6998
 Hedlund H 2045
 Hedrick PW 6999
 Hedstroem P 1874
 Heesch V 1801;5297
 Heesterman JC 8160
 Heiderer T 3962
 Heilongjiang Province
 Archaeological Team
 4099;4100
 Heim J 2082
 Heim W 6506
 Heimann A 2803
 Hein N 6116
 Hein P 7274
 Heinrich G 5689
 Heinze RI 5298
 Heiskanen VS 390
 Heisler BS 391
 Heissig W 6212
 Heitzman J 3942
 Helander E 7308
 Helbig JW 1214
 Helena M 5027
 Helfrich K 4210
 Hellebrandt M 8690
 Hellmuth NM 3589
 Hellwig T 2953
 Helmer D 4402
 Helms MW 5924
 Helskog K 2039
 Hemmingsson K 7309
 Henan Province Ancient
 Architecture Protection
 Institute 8289
 Henderson B 7970
 Henderson GJ 219
 Hendrix JB 1005
 Hendrix L 7310
 Hendrix M 7482
 Henige DP 5564;7483;7484
 Henke W 8014
 Henle S 1875;2118
 Henneberg M 5028;5029 ;6589
 Hennig GJ 7140
 Henninger J 4953
 Henrickson EF 3784
 Henrickson RC 1466;3785
 Henriquez Ureña P 911
 Henry C 7585
 Henry F[itzy] J 7311
 Hensel W 1849;2250;8455
 Hensel Z 6625;6726
 Herbert D 8505
 Herbach T 6664
 Herbst D 884
 Hercus LA 4197;8386
 Herity M 1930
 Hermens R de B des see
 Bayle des Hermens R de
 Hernández ABT see
 Tiburcio Hernández AB
 Hernández DH see
 Hernández Hernández D
 Hernández Hernández D 7898
 Hernández M[ax] 3694
 Herndon M 4954
 Herold E 813;885
 Heroldová I 4274;4659 ;4752
 Herrarte A 1215
 Herrera G 598
 Herrera Prats RB de 1216
 Herrick NQ 392
 Herring DA 2147
 Herring P 8479
 Herrmann B 5030
 Herrmann J 4403
 Herschend F 8539
 Hershkovych YaP 8838
 Herzfeld M 1876;5299
 Herzog H 1528
 Hess O 6041
 Hessler RM 8557
 Hester TR 3590;3605
 Heston WL 6117
 Hestrin R 1467
 Heule M 6496
 Hewson J 599
 Hewson MGA'B 5300
 Heyden D 5856;7875
 Heyden U van der 3375
 Heylen J 5133
 Heyters C 6443
 Heze City Cultural Centre
 8290
 Hiatt LR 1583;1768
 Hibou F 1745
 Hickerson NP 1104
 Hicks F 7857
 Hicks RD 1006
 Hicks R[ussell] 3509
 (Higgins JB.) 2579
 Higgins JE 7794
 Higgins PJ 11
 Hiemae KM 7067
 Hildebolt CF 5031
 Hilgeman SL 3434;3435
 Hill AA 600
 Hill A[ndrew] 2808;3326;
 3327
 Hill AVS 6285
 Hill BV 7312
 Hill CE 1217;5925
 Hill D 6392;8506
 Hill DH 1931
 Hill JH 1261;601
 Hill KC 3618
 Hill K[im] 3697
 Hill RM II 7899
 Hill WG 7092
 Hillen B 7091
 Hillers DR 8055
 Hilli F al- 1441
 Himsforth H 2535
 Hinchley PB 3282
 Hines C 1007;1769
 Hirabayashi LR 3619
 Hiro ET 4238
 Hirohata S 8348
 Hirschberg J 616
 Hirschberg W 5542
 Hirschfeld LA 5301
 Hirschhorn R 2648
 Hirth L 121;4380
 Hiscock P 8387
 Hiser D 8375
 Hitchcock RK 5682
 Hitzeroth HW 3358;5656
 Hivernel F 3155
 Hlushko MI 4866
 Hmayakian SG see
 Amayakyan SG
 Ho Chuan Kun 4079
 Ho D. Yau-fai 5302
 Hobbs DE 4933
 Hobbs JR 7222
 Hobcraft JN 12
 Hobson KA 2809
 Hochleitner FJ 1182
 Hockings P 3101
 Hocquenghem AM 1313
 Hodge CT 602
 Hodge SE 5005
 Hodge WH 6924
 Hodges DC 164;5089
 Hodges R 4311;4312;6556
 Hodgson BH 8161
 Hoefler A 1584
 Hoek E van 1932
 Hoek M van 1932
 Hoepflinger F 6347
 Hoepfner G 4027
 Hoepfner SH 3494
 Hoerandner E 1877
 Hofer T 1878
 Hoff CJ 7000
 Hoffman CA 3575
 Hoffmann E 4404;5303
 Hofman JL 3436;5148
 Hofmann I 7535
 Hofmann M 6456
 Hofstede G 5304
 Hoggart S 1995
 Hohenwart-Gerlachstein A
 2558
 Holbek B 393
 Holbrook WP 814
 (Hole C.) 4947
 Holgate R 4300
 Holisky DA 1105
 Holl A 785
 Holl I 4581;6335
 Holland L 1218
 Holland TD 5032
 Hollenbach BE 1262
 Hollenweger WJ 394
 Holliday VT 3437;7144 ;938
 Hollmann D 8206
 Hollos M 8652
 Holloway RR 3156
 Holloway SM 7072
 Holm NV 2662
 Holm O 3693
 Holm TW 2046
 Holman B 8507
 Holman MB 7726
 Holmes DR 5305
 Holmstedt BR 1362
 Holmstroem M 6118
 Holstroem M 2185
 Holt FL 3157
 Holt R 2119
 Holtfreter J 4376
 Holzapel O 8558
 Hong B 4166
 Hong Huizhen 8291
 Honko L 395;7313
 Hook EB 2649
 Hooper J 2186
 Hope K 8508
 Hopkins AG 5506
 Hopkins H 7314
 Horbacz TJ 2251
 Horbul HP 4782
 Horelik MV see Gorelik
 MV
 Horiuchi M 3192
 Horká H 4660
 Horne SL 7001
 Horst F 2083;4405;6465
 Horton MC 5623
 Horton R 3120;3283
 Horváth L 2810
 Horváth P 6782
 Horváthová E 5306
 Horvat-Savel I 6821

Hosking DM 2894
 Hoskins JA 396;6145
 Hosokawa K 1363
 Hou Shizhu 1707
 Houaiss A 7971
 Houedanou L 7501
 Houghton P 7129
 Householder FW 603
 Hout M 538
 Hovhannissian NG see
 Oganesyan NG
 Howard AF 4101
 (Howard JH.) 6924
 Howard-Peebles PN 122
 Howatt-Krahn A 7795
 Howe J[ames] 7315
 Howe TN 3798
 Howell FC 2811
 Howell S 3102
 Hoxha E 4728
 Hrabovets'ky BV 1879
 Hrabovetsky VV see
 Hrabovets'ky BV
 Hrdá J 4753
 Hrubec Z 2583
 Hrytsay MS 4867
 Hsiao HHM 1734
 Hsieh Jiann 6213
 Hsu LC 7002
 Huang Shengzhang 8292
 Huang Shuanfan 4167
 Huang SN 8260
 Huang Xueshi 4140
 Huang Ying-kuei 1735
 Huarte CZ see Zudaire
 Huarte C
 Hubert F 4474
 Hudchenko ZS 2505
 Hudry M 6507
 Hudson P 5751
 Huebner K 7003
 Huebschman H 6081
 Huerlemann H 2120
 Huerre C 2650
 Huerre-Jeanpierre C see
 Huerre C
 Huffman TN 5658
 Hugger P 6508
 Hughes AJ 8509
 Hughes D 2954
 Hughes RE 7733;939
 Huizer G 7796
 Hulanicka B 2600
 Huld ME 1106
 Hull HM 3415
 Hull TH 4007
 Hulst C d' 3347
 Hultkrantz A 7316;7797
 Hume L 8412
 Humm MJ 7141
 Hunan Province
 Archaeological Survey
 Office 8293
 Hunan Provincial Museum
 1691;4102;8294
 Hunger H 7149
 Hunt CL 6146
 Hunt CO 3158;4309
 Hunt DR 5036
 Hunt GP 4338;6393
 Hurlbert JS 5233
 Hurtado de Mendoza L 7936
 Huseby EV 4661
 Huspek M 609
 Huss-Ashmore R 123
 Hussey-Arntson K 7777
 Hut G 7150
 Hutchinson J 3572;7846
 Hutchinson S 767
 Hutchison A see
 Hutchison T
 Hutchison T 553
 Hutník N 5307
 Hutzler J 6968
 Huxley FC 7475
 Huxtable G 7182
 Hvižď J 7317
 Hyams BK 4239
 Hyder WD 7743
 Hydrick CR 10
 Hymes D 1107
 Hyvoenen H 6434;6435
 Ibrahim AA 7551
 Ibrayev RZh 7318
 Ichikawa M 7649;7650 ;7684
 Icke-Schwalbe L 6119
 Idoyaga Molina A 3695
 Ifeka C see
 Ifeka-Moller C
 Ifeka-Moller C 5308
 Iglesias J 1179
 Iglesias Ponce de León
 MJ see Iglesias J
 Ignasiak Z 124
 Ignatov VN 8840
 Igue OJ 3284
 Ihnatchenko HI see
 Ihnatenko HI
 Ihnatenko HI 4868
 Ijagbemi A see Ijagbemi
 EA
 Ijagbemi EA 3285;3286
 Ijoma JO 815
 Ikeda J 7615
 Ikeda M 5033
 Ikehata S 4028
 Ikoma E 3403
 Ilan O 1444
 Ilan Z 1468
 Ilčiukas R 4869
 Illius B 1364
 Ilnicka L 5034
 Il'yukov LS 8841
 Imai I 7621;7622;7685
 Imaizumi Y 8245;8349
 Immonen EJ 2046
 Inaba T 7004
 Ineichen B 8510
 Ingham B 6082
 Ingold T 13;7319
 Inhorn MC 5752
 Inman R 4313
 Inokuchi S 163;2664;2685
 Intoh M 1822;6322
 Ioniță I 2349
 Irfan M 3852
 Iriarte I 912
 Iriarte PI 397
 Iroko AF 782
 Irvine JT 604
 Irving WN 902
 Irwin PB 1219
 Isaac BL 5857;5926
 (Isaac GL.) 2552;4935
 6938;83
 Isakov AI 4103
 Iseminger WR 3438
 Išgum M 2391
 Ishida H 2651;7005;7610
 Ishige N 8246
 Islam MM 1585
 Islami S 4729;4730
 Isozaki A 8350
 Israel H 5753
 Israel R 6400
 Istrate M 6802;6812
 Itani J 125
 Ito I 1736
 Itonishvili VD 8005
 Ivanchenko LI 6868
 Ivanhoe F 2652
 Ivanov VV 2527;2528;4529
 Ivanova E 2392
 Ivanova IK 2812
 Ivanova R 2393
 Ivanović B 4709
 Ivanyuk MV 4870
 Ives GA 7744
 Ives J 1996
 Iwata AU 838
 Iwata R 4168
 Izard CE 7320
 Izard M 3287;7586
 Izotov MZ 398
 Jaarsveld A van 7686
 Jabbra JG 1516
 Jabbra NW 1516
 Jabs EW 5035
 Jackes MK 126
 Jackson AO 7687
 Jackson B[ruce] 7321
 Jackson CV 3447
 Jackson LC 2653
 Jackson LJ 3439
 Jackson RT 2653
 Jackson-Cook CK 2654
 Jacob L 6925
 Jacobelt W 5309;7322 ;7323
 Jacobi D 399;400
 Jacobi KP 3571
 Jacobs J 3121;5504
 Jacobs JD 7745
 Jacobs KH 4254
 Jacobsen C 2955
 Jacobson CK 5310
 Jacobson D 401
 Jacobson DM 4261
 Jacobson E[sther] 4145
 Jacobsson B 8559
 Jacomb C 6312
 Jager EJ de 3376
 Jahier L 3115
 Jain AK 1540
 Jain RK 5694
 Jain S 5694
 Jain SP 5570
 Jaini PS 1616
 Jairath VK 1586
 (Jakobson R.) 65
 Jakubíková K 5311
 Jalabadze G see
 Dzhalabadze GV
 Jamard JL 1157
 James A 8511
 James B 4178
 James D[eborah] 886
 James GD 4229
 James PF 4294
 James WH 3943;8447
 James WR 3478
 Jamieson N 1621
 Jančář J 402;4662
 Janelli RL 8351
 Jankovich BD 2813
 Jankovich D see
 Jankovich BD
 Jankovská V 4582
 Jankowska D 8691
 Janod R 6509
 Janowitz B 5985
 Janowski J 6665
 (Jansson SO.) 2548;6907
 Jantz RL 5036;5656;926
 Jaoul M 6510
 Jarvenpa R 3510
 Jashchuk EV see
 Balanovskaya YeV
 Jasiewicz Z 8725
 Jasim SA 3786
 Jaskanis J 8692
 Jastrzębski S 6666
 Jasuja OP 6099
 Jaubert J 8595
 Javeau C 5312
 (Jazdzewski K.) 2577
 Jebrin A al- 1517
 Jedrej MC 5543
 Jedrej MC 5598
 Jeffery D 3377
 Jeffreys AJ 114;7006
 Jeffreys DG 5533;733;734
 Jegede D 5599
 Jelen K 7151
 Jelínek J 213;3159;3160
 Jelínková D 4593
 Jelloun T ben 7324
 Jeng Huey-ing 1737
 Jenkins A 6214
 Jenkins T[refor] 2956
 Jenny RK 365
 Jensen J[ürgen] 850
 Jensen S 6427
 Jerem E 6667
 Jeremić M 8757
 Jernigan EW 2814
 Jernudd BH 4169
 Jett SC 5707;7746
 Jettmar K 1692
 Jedy-Ballini M see
 Ballini M
 Jewell RHI 8482
 Jewett AT 5600
 Jewsiwicki B 7643
 Jezewski MA 7363
 Jhington B 8111
 Jia Yingyi 1693
 Jiacao 1738
 Jiang Qixiang 8295
 Jiang Xinhe 4128
 Jiang Yingju 4104
 Jiangxi Archaeological
 Team 1694
 Jikla S see Dzhikia SS
 Jiménez Lambertus A 5807
 (Jimenez Moreno W.) 4956
 Jī'nan City Museum 4105
 Jit I 6093
 Jiyang County Library 8280
 Jockenhoevel A 6466
 Jodłowski A 6668
 Joffé EGH 654
 Johansen OS 8540;8541
 John EAH 3620
 Johns CM 6364;6365;8483
 Johnson A[llen] 410;7972
 Johnson BR jr 3324
 Johnson CL 1008
 Johnson D[ennis]J 3032
 Johnson D[ouglass] H 7552
 Johnson D[ouglass]H 3193
 Johnson E[ileen] 3437
 Johnson M[arion] 5544
 Johnson MJ 7007
 Johnson MRD 1997
 Johnson OR 7972
 Johnson P 7798
 Johnson RA 7152
 Johnson R[ichard] 7973
 Johnson R[oberta] 7112
 Johnson S[teve] 1783
 Johnston FE 1174;123
 2541;7008
 Johnston W 1009
 Joisten A 6511
 Joisten C 6511
 Jokipi M 6425
 Jolly A 7009
 Jonas PJ 7688
 Jones A[dam] 5565;7587;
 7588
 Jones AT 7747
 Jones C[hristopher] 5858;
 5859
 Jones GD 3591
 Jones JR 403
 Jones JS 2655;5037
 Jones K[aren] 8512
 Jones KT 1365
 Jones N[orman] 6394
 Jones PRM 2617
 Jones S[chuyler] 1518
 Jones T 4339
 Joralemon D 7974
 Jordan B[ill] 1998
 Jordan C[athie] 5313
 Jordan RH 7751
 Jorde LB 127;3404
 Jorion P 2536;2957
 Joseph BD 1108
 Joseph FG 6291

- Joseph J 2686
 Joshi PC 8140
 Joshi SD 5570
 Josiger U 4406
 Josselin de Jong PE de 4029
 Joubert K 2656
 Jovanović B[orislav] 8758
 Joyce RA 3592
 Joyce RE 6146
 Józefowiczówna K 2252
 Józwiak M 6590
 Jubani B 8759
 Judge R 6395
 Judge T 1999
 Juengst H 4731;7937
 Juergens HW 4995
 Juillerat B 1802
 Julien M 7940
 Jull AJT 7153
 Jungers WL 2589
 Junqueira C 3696
 Junquera C 5986
 Jurima M 7004
 Jurković I 2394
 Just P 6147
 Justeson JS 1263;3593
 Justová J 2253;4914
- Kabir M 3944;4915
 Kabo VR 2815
 Kacharava Y see
 Kacharava YuM
 Kacharava YuM 8056
 Kaczanowska M 2350;4584;
 4585;6669
 Kaczanowski K 4579
 Kaczanowski P 4586;6670;
 6671
 Kadeřábková J 2559 ;4663
 Kadeyev VI 4797
 Kadry A 697
 Kadubcova B 6788
 Kaehr R 378
 Kaelin W 7325
 Kagawa J 2693
 Kahane R 6069
 Kahle TB 3787
 Kahler F 2213
 Kahn JS 404
 Kain J 405
 Kakar S 1587
 Kakeya M 7623;7689
 Kákosy L 8760
 Kakovkin AYa 3818
 Kalantarian AA see
 Kalantaryan AA
 Kalantaryan AA 6039
 Kalašnikov VM 3511
 Kaler SG 4989
 Kalif J 8761
 Kalicz N 2254;4587
 Kalin R 3444
 Kalinga OJM 3352;7690
 Kalinová A 6783
 Kalka-Tobola G 6672
 Kalow W 7004
 Kalu OU 3288;3289;3290
 Kalumba K 7683
 Kamali MS 3769;3770;6021;
 6022;7010;8011;8015 ;8016
 Kamel IM 698
 Kamenec I 5314
 Kamenov G 6843
 Kamera WD 5629;7624
 Kamienik R 6532
 Kamiguchi Y 7011
 Kaminská L 6673
 Kaminskaya IV 4798
 Kaminsky VN 4798
 Kamminga J 3151;7124
 Kamp KA 3440
 Kan S 3512;5754
 Kan YW 2657
 Kanade AN 3861
 Kanazawa E 2658
- Kandert J 406
 Kandler-Palsson A 8057
 Kanjamala A 3945
 Kantha SS 7326
 Kapeluš H 5315
 Kapelush Kh see Kapelš
 H
 Kapica Z 6591;6607;8659
 Kapl V 6661
 Kaplan BA 17
 Kaplan H 3697
 Kaplan HR 6040
 Kaplan RE 2958
 Kapoor AK 6106
 Kapp DB 1556
 Kappelman J 3328
 Kapteijns L 3194
 Kapur A 1588
 Karaciejus J 8889
 Karapetian IA see
 Karapetyan IA
 Karapetyan IA 6057
 Karapostolis V 407
 Karasev GL 4108
 Karel ER 7012
 Karel J 2248
 Karev GB 4713
 Karhu V 921
 Kari JM 1109
 Karim N 7799
 Karir BS 3894
 Kark JD 5010;5038
 Karklins K 214
 Karlsson H 8569
 Karmakar B 8112
 Karosiene V 2516
 Karp I 5316
 Karpovets' NV 7800
 Kasakyavichus VK see
 Kazakevičius V
 Kašpar L 2395;2396;2397;
 2398;2399
 Kašpar O 2959;3579;408
 Kašpar Z 3579
 Kasper HH 4406
 Kassam A 7625
 Kast V 1880
 (Kastavština J.) 61
 Kasymov MR 4106
 Kaszewska E 8693
 Kaszycka K 5039
 Katayama K 1665
 Katch VL 2598
 Kate LP ten 7012
 Katsuura T 128;2659
 Katz D 2660
 Katz S[olomon] H 129 ;6998
 Katzenberg MA 3407
 Kauanova KHA 409
 Kaufman N 2327;6844
 Kaufman T 1251;1264
 Kaufmann D 1850;2084;
 4407;4408;8585
 Kaufmann H[ans] 6464 ;6467
 Kaul SS 3894
 Kaul V 6094
 Kaulakienė A 6902
 Kaur H 6093
 Kautz RR 3591
 Kavánová B 4588
 Kavgazova L 4710
 Kawamoto K 4248
 Kawanaka K 7013
 Kawasaki Y 4030
 Kay RF 130
 Kaye E 5097
 Kaye HJ 7327
 Kazakevičius V 8842
 Kazakov YeP 4799
 Kazakyavichus VK see
 Kazakevičius V
 Kazazian HH jr 2661;7014
 Kazuo County Cultural
 Centre 1671
 Keall EJ 6070
 Keawkungwal SR 7420
- Kecskési M 634
 Keddie GR 2774
 Keegan WF 2960;410;7847
 Keeler W 8218
 Keen I 6265;6266
 Keenoy R 4516
 Keesing RM 1803;411
 Keilling H 4409;7154;8586;
 8587
 Keillor E 3513
 Keiser RL 6120;8162
 Keith B 2187
 Keith DH 2845
 Kelemen P 412
 Kelen A 7328
 Kellert SR 413
 Kelley J 414
 Kelley MA 3407
 Kellogg S 1220
 Kelly EF 7356
 (Kelly IT.) 4934
 Kemenczei T 6674
 Kemp MMB 1917
 Kemp NJ 2961
 Kempe DRC 3895;3896
 Kemper HCG 131
 Kemper S 1589
 Kempisty E 6675
 Kendall C 4922
 Kendall L 1739
 Kandler KS 2662;2663
 Kennedy D[avid] 699
 Kennedy KAR 8113
 Kennedy SSJ 5317
 Kenny J 3224
 Kenoyer JM 8141
 Kense FJ 3254
 Kensok P 816
 Kent G 5318
 Kent R 5040
 Kent S 7015
 Keon TL 415
 Kerasheva ZI 7329
 Kerber JE 940
 Kerckhoff AC 416
 Kerkvliet BJ 4031;4053
 Kerley JM 5893
 Kerr C 4994
 Kerr J 8578
 (Kerr M[alcolm].) 37
 Kerr M[arion] 2962;7260
 Kerridge R 6396
 Kershaw AP 6249
 Keršič I 2400
 Keshl D 817
 Kess AC 7841
 Kess JF 7841
 Kessler-Aurisch H 1881
 Keuren ML van 7016
 Key MR 605
 Keyser JD 7748
 Kezeiri SK 3161
 Khachatryan MM see
 Khachatryan MM
 Khachatryan VH see
 Khachaturyan VA
 Khachatryan MM 3757
 Khachaturyan VA 3758
 Khadra B 1519
 Khalifa MA 5509
 Khan PM see
 Meera Khan P
 Kharonon VM 132
 Kharchashov BN 6869
 Khattab HA 732
 Khayyat SL 417
 Khenkikian OS see
 Khnkikyan OS
 Khlut M 8058
 Khnkikyan OS 3788
 Khomutova LS 4844
 Khrisanfova EN see
 Khrisanfova YeN
 Khrisanfova YeN 133
 Khryshchanovich LW 2506
 Khwaja SS 8070
- Khyubshman G see
 Huebschman H
 Kidd KK 2663;7017
 Kieselstr A 4032
 Kiernan JP 5673;635
 Kiernan KE 4340
 Kieser JA 3643;5041
 (Kietlińska A.) 6913
 Kiewel A 418;419
 Kilambi JS 3946
 Kilbride JE 7626
 Kilbride PL 7303;7626
 Kildea G 7330
 Kildegard B 7331
 Kil'dyushevsky VI 6870
 Kilian K 2351
 Killen D 420
 Killworth PD 5211
 Kim Dong-hyon 8296
 Kim Ock-kyung 6163
 Kim Samdaejia 8352
 Kim Taik-kyoo 8353
 Kimball LA 4033
 Kimura T 2664;4067
 Kinard JR 2963
 King FB 3447
 King G[eoffrey] 4732
 King G[lenda] 7801
 King MC 2741;6956
 King RH 8762
 Kinkade MD 1110
 Kintanar Albuero E 4034
 Király P 8726
 Kirch PV 4201;6315
 Kirk PL 1265
 Kirk RL 4010
 Kirk-Greene A 5319
 Kirkland J[ames] R[ay] 8397
 Kirkwood K 2000;5320
 Kirsch AT 1635
 Kirschenbaum A 8470
 Kisbán E 4275
 Kishev AS 8085
 Kishindo P 7691
 Kiss I 4664
 Kitagawa JM 6926
 Kitahara M 7332
 Kiuranov C 4754
 Kiviniemi M 5321
 Kjoerholm L 1590
 Klanica Z 4589
 Klápště J 4590
 Klápšřová K 1010
 Klausberger F 3195;5545
 Klee L 1011
 Klein CF 7876
 Klein I 2964
 Klein JD 984
 Klein J[effrey] 7155
 Klein LS see Kleyn LS
 Klein RG 2795;3356
 Klepinger LL 8641
 Klevetová V 4665
 Kleyn LS 2965;7156
 Klichowska M 5524;6336;6676
 Kligman G 2401
 Klíma B jr 4591
 Klineberg O 7333
 Klippel WE 7749
 (Kljaković Z.) 66
 Klockmann T 5322
 Kloetzli WJ 1591
 Klokke MJ 2953
 Kloner A 6041
 Kloppe S 861
 Klosek E 4699
 Kloss K 6468
 Klouda GA 7157
 Klug S 7523
 Klymko OI 8890
 Knaak M 7750
 Knapman B 8413
 Knappert J 7627
 Knauf EA 421
 Knauff BM 1804;8414
 Knecht RA 7751

- Kneebone RR 5893
 Knight GR 1636
 Knight VJ jr 7752
 Knířková H 1592
 Knothe MA 7975
 Knowler WC 929
 Knowlton RG 165
 Knox R 3464
 Knussmann R[ainer] 422;
 2614;6959;7018;7073
 Knutsson K 7158
 Kobalchinska RR see
 Kobal'chyns'ka RR
 Kobal'chyns'ka RR 4871
 Kobayashi K[eiko] 7019
 Kobryfi H 215
 Kobryfczuk F 215
 Kobyliansky E 1175;5042;
 5342;8019
 Kobylińska U 216
 Kobyliński Z 216
 Koch G 4179
 Kochen M 423
 Kochev N 424
 Kochnov BD 6186
 Kocsis SG 2682
 Kodaman B 6071
 Kodish D 1111
 Koehlin HP 7692
 Koedderitzsch R 4765
 Koehler-Zuelch I 4955
 Koelver B 2966
 Koenig D 7589
 Koenig R 425
 Koenig V 1221;3621
 (Koenigswald GHR von.) 2566
 Koepeczi B 4666
 Koepke W 4035
 Koerner JL 4107
 Koeslag JH 134;7020
 Koetting JT 3122
 (Koev I.) 63
 Koev Stoyanov I see
 Koev I
 Kofoworola EO 5601
 Kogus A 4592
 Kohegyi M 2255;60
 Kohli KL 3759
 Kohn ML 463
 Kohnert D 7590
 Koike H 1695
 Koizumi K 2666
 Kokareshkov A 5323
 Kokinos M 5755
 Kokkinos N 6018
 Kolasa KM 7978
 Kolata AL 7938
 Kolaz TM 1012
 Kolb CC 2816;5860
 Koledarov PS 2402
 Kolendo J 6557
 K'oler-Tsyulkh I see
 Koehler-Zuelch I
 Kolesnik AV 4800
 Kolesnitskaya IM 4872
 Kolig E 4240
 Kolodziejski A 4593
 Koloss HJ 7334
 Kolsrud K 8560
 Koltukhov SG 4801;8879
 Komata D 4733
 Komenda S 4540;4541
 Komlos J 4543;4906
 Kommert R 217
 Kon IS 5324
 Konaré AO 3123
 Kondo I 2665
 Koneba S 2967
 Konigsberg LW 5702
 Koning FL de 5043
 Kononenko NA 6187
 Konsin K 2507
 Konstantinov MV 4108
 Konstantinovič V 2403 ;2404
 Konte L 5490
 Konvai VD see Konvay VD
 Konvay VD 4873
 Konzyn KK see Konsin K
 Koo HP 1068
 Koontz JE 1112
 Koop BF 135
 Kopacz J 6677;6678
 Kopál J 5325
 Kopczynska-Jaworska B 4667
 Kopinak KM 1013
 Kopyl AG 4842
 Kopytoff I 5326
 Korany B 7335
 Kordy Z el- 700
 Korenevsky SN 8029
 Korenyako VA 4802;6871
 Korhonen T 6436
 Korkuti M 4734
 Kornfein M 7833
 Korošec P 6822
 Korošec V 8006
 Korovkin MA 4517
 Korunič P 2328
 Koryakova LN 6182
 Kosawa Y 3047
 Kosińska E 8684;8694
 Kosiński D 6679;6680 ;6681
 Koskimies S 8533
 Koško A 6682;6683;8664
 Košmicki E 5044
 Kosmin BA 5327
 (Kosová M.) 2551
 (Kosova M.) 6929
 Kosová M 7336
 Kostallari A 2477
 Kosten M 8382
 Koster GL 4036
 Kosugi Y 7337
 Kosyanenko VM 8843
 Kotics J 4668
 Kotlarski K 5045
 Kouchi M 136;2666;8258
 Koumabila-Abougave R 636
 Koutecký D 2256
 Kovačevićová S 2296 ;6784
 Kovács LK 2257;4594 ;8695
 Kovács T 6684
 Kovalčiková J 7021
 Kováču V 2297
 Kovel J 2968
 Kowaleski SA 5861
 Kowalska J 7338;7339
 Kowalska-Lewicka A 6927
 Kowalski JK 5862
 Kowalski JM 6872
 Kozak DN 4803
 Kozak-Zychman W 6591 ;6685
 Kozenkova VI 3773;8023
 Kozhanovskaya IZh 4241
 Kožić M 2405;2406
 Koziel A 426;6785
 Kozlov VI 7340
 Kozłowski JK 6628
 Kozłowski JK 2350;3162;7848
 Kozłowski SK 4359
 Kozodoy R 8484
 Kra R 7159
 Krahel R 6042
 Krajcar-Bronič I 7160
 Kraljevič G 8763
 Krall JM 2715
 Kramarkowa I 8696
 Kramer A 7022
 Kramer AA 7023
 Kramer C[arol] 218
 Kramer RW 6215
 Krantz GS 2667
 Krantz J 359
 Krantz L 427
 Krapp T 428
 Krasil'nikov KI 8844
 Krasnov YuA 4262;6873
 Krasnovskaya NA 4518
 Kraus C 7341
 Krause E 4595
 Krause G 2969
 Krauss ME 606
 Krausz E 6072
 Kraut A 2487
 Kravchenko YaO 8845
 Krawczak M 5090
 Kraynov DA 4804
 Krba J 2298
 Kreiner J 1740
 Kremenšek S 429;4669
 Kressel GM 7342
 Kretzoi M 2668;4544
 Krieger K 2560
 Kriel JD 3388
 Krishan G 3870;6095
 Krishnamurthy RV 6109
 Křišteková I 8656
 Kristiansen K 6426
 Kriukov MV see Kryukov
 MV
 Kriza I 1014
 Krizhevskaya LYa 4805
 Kroeger F 7591
 Kroeper KM 5525
 Kroitzsch K 4410
 Kropholler J 7343
 Kroskity PV 1113;1114
 Kroupová L 4670
 Kroupová Z 8660
 Krpan S 2407
 Kršinič V 2408
 Krueger R 7802
 Kruger SD 2669
 Kruglikova IT 4806
 Kruk II 4874
 Kruk J 6686;6687;6713 ;7161
 Krumbach H 6928
 Krummel JR 7502
 Krupiński T 5046;6592
 Krupnik II 4061
 Krusche R 5756;5757;5758
 Kruszyńska A 6593
 Kruts VA see Kruts VO
 Kruts VO 2488
 Kryukov MV 5328
 Krzak Z 4596;4597;6688;
 8697;8764
 Krzanowski A 5959
 Ksenzov VP 4807
 Kubach-Reutter U 1882
 Kubbel' LYe 2970;5491
 Kubbies M 137
 Kubell LE see Kubbel'
 LYe
 Kubica G 5329;7344;8727
 Kubica V 1366
 Kubik G 7519;7704
 Kubler CC 4170
 Kubyshev AI 4808;8846
 Kuc T 7162
 Kučerová K 4276
 Kucharska J 7803
 Kuehl I 8448
 Kuehnl P 2626
 Kuellos I 4671
 Kuerti KS 8728
 Kuester I 8415
 Kugelmass JM 430
 Kuhar B 2409
 Kuhl W 2602
 Kuhn JK 8641
 Kuipers JC 6162
 Kujawski G de M 7976
 Kukharonak TI 4771
 Kukharyonok HI see
 Kukharonak TI
 Kukhteyeva KM 4853
 Kuki T 1664
 Kul'char V see Kulcsár
 V
 Kulcsár K 4672
 Kulcsár V 1858
 Kulczycka-Leciejewiczowa
 A 6689;8698
 Kulick D 1805
 Kulikauskiene V 2508
 Kumagai AK 8354
 Kumagai HA 8354
 Kumakura H 7024
 Kuman K 3362
 Kumar N 8122
 Kumar N[ita] 8163
 Kumar S[hrawan] 2670 ;7025
 Kumar V[ijay] 6949
 Kumar VSD 8114
 Kumari R 3971
 Kummer J 7451
 Kunskas R 4772;4809
 Kunter M 8017
 Kunz L 8729
 Kuper A 431;7693
 Kuret N 4673
 Kurfuerst P 4674;6786
 Kurin R 3947
 Kurita K 7628;7629
 Kurjack EB 5863
 Kurkela R 3079
 Kurlej W 2220
 Kurnatowska Z 2252;5149;
 6690
 Kurnatowski S 2252
 Kurochkin OV 8891
 Kuroda E 2188
 Kurth D 776
 Kurtz AB 2615
 Kurtz RA 1433
 Kuruma M 1741
 Kushnir T 5193
 Kushnir VG 8830
 Kussmaul F 14
 Kusumgar S 6109;7163
 Kusumoto A 1664
 Kusý I 5330
 (Kutscher G.) 40;80
 Kutsevich VV see
 Kutsevych VV
 Kutsevych VV 4875
 Kuypers BC 7345
 Kuz'minykh SV 8024
 Kuzmova K 8699
 Kuznetsova LV 8834
 Kvyatkovskaya AV 6874
 Kwas ML 7753
 Kyle JH 7164
 Kyrdan BP 8892
 Kyzlasov IL 6188
 Kyzlasov LR 2549
 La Cadena M de 3698
 La Calle MR de see
 Rivero de la Calle M
 La Chapelle A de 5047
 La Flor FR de see
 Rodríguez de la Flor F
 La Fontaine JS 15;5150;
 7346
 La Peña S de 1222
 La Rocha O de 3514
 La Torre Villar E de 4956
 Laan PN van der 2121
 La Barbera M 1015
 Labat P 6524
 Labeyrie J 5135
 Labeyrie LD 5151
 Labrèche Y 7754
 Labrecque MF 5927
 Lacey L 3291
 Lacey RJ 8416
 Lachs M 432
 Lackey IM 5864
 Lacovara P 704
 Lacroix JC 6512
 Ladrière P 4277;5331
 Lafe E 2478
 Lafont JM 8092
 Lager C 7644
 Lah M 2410
 Laing J 1933;1934
 Laing LR 1933;1934
 Laird NM 2522
 Laitman JT 2671
 Lajos B 8730
 Lake A 1016

- Lako K 4735
 Lal BV 4211
 Lalive d'Epinay C 5332
 Lalouel JM 2618
 Lam M 4242
 Lamas V 5987
 Lambert WG 1434
 Lambertus AJ see
 Jlménez Lambertus A
 Lamminen HS 2047
 (Lamotte E.) 6916
 Lamoureux C 5333
 Lamp F 3292
 Lamphere L 5759
 Lamur HE 3639;7924
 Lancaster F 8059
 Lancaster PAL 8381
 Lancaster W 8059
 Lancy DF 8419
 Landar H 1115
 Landsman G 3515
 Lanford BL 5760
 Lanfranchi R 3349
 Lang B 433
 Lang GC 1017
 Lang S 5928
 Lang V 2489
 Langaney A 783
 Langdon J 5624
 Langdon M 1116
 Langdon SJ 3516
 Lange A 2561
 Lange B 8588
 Lange E 4411
 Lange FW 7877
 Lange G de 7007
 Lange K 138;2490;7026 ;7027
 Langer ED 5988
 Langer J 2299
 Langford LA 142
 Langlois JL 1018;7347
 Langohr R 2085
 Lanouette J 16
 Lansing MW 4974
 Lányi V 8665
 Lapiedra A 3699
 Lapointe R 2951
 Lappe U[rich] 4412
 Lappe U[rsula] R 6469 ;
 8589
 Lara Pinto G 1223
 Laraia R de B 3700
 Larbalestier J 1777
 Larick RR 7616;851
 Larrañaga JG see
 Garmendia Larrañaga J
 Larriack JW 1742
 Larroque MT 2122
 Larsen JK 2988
 Larson TJ 5674;818;819
 Larsson A 5675
 Larrey EY 637
 Laser R 2086;4413;4414;
 4415
 Lasker GW 17;4291;6353
 Laslett P 2001
 Lasota A 6691
 Lasota-Moskalewska A
 see Lasota A
 Last M[urray] 3269;795
 Lastra de Suárez Y 1266
 Lastric O 2411
 Lathrap DW 7939
 Lathrop GM 2618
 Latour B 5246
 Latour CHP de see
 Latour Dejean CH de
 Latour CHP see Latour
 Dejean CH de
 Latour Dejean CH de 2971;
 2972;5334;7592
 Lau B 3353
 Lau U 1657;8623
 Laube R 852
 Laucer FM see Morbán
 Laucer F
 Laucirica JC see
 Camarena Laucirica J
 Lauer JP 701
 Laughlin WS 2817
 Laurance J 1904;4341;5335;
 6397
 Lausent I 1367
 Lauwe PHC de see
 Chombart de Lauwe PH
 Lauwers MC 2672
 Lauwers R 2087;6470
 Laval-Jeantet M 7028
 Lavallée D 1318;3652 ;7940
 Lave J 2973
 Lavi A 2491
 Laville H 8772
 Lavin L 3441
 Lavoie G 8355
 Lavondès A 6321
 Law D 4876
 Law J 2974
 Law ML 5048
 Law R 7593
 Law RCC 3225;5566
 Lawless EJ 1019
 Lawrence J 1821
 Lawrence P[eter] 4957
 Laye C 7503
 Layton R 2975
 Lazar J 4475
 Lazarevič AS 18;434;638
 Lazcano OR see
 Rodríguez Lazcano O
 Le Clézio JMG 7900
 Le Cour Grandmaison C
 3350
 Le Floch-Prigent P 7028
 Le Quellec JL 3163
 Le Roux CT 2088
 Leach BF 1822;6322
 Leach F 2818
 Leahy A 3164
 Leahy LM 702
 Leakey MD 7029;7030
 Leakey REF 139;7029;7030
 Leap WL 1117
 Leavitt SW 7165
 Leblanc C 703
 Lebra TA 8356
 Lech J[acek] 6692
 Lechevallier M 1493
 Lechner Z 2412
 Lechowicz Z 6693
 Lecléjewicz L 6558
 Lecoq P 1314
 Lecuna YS de see Salas
 de Lecuna Y
 Łęczycki SW 6694
 Lee G 8433
 Lee HW 7114
 Lee JL 3760
 Lee Ki-baik 8357
 Lee M[olly] 3517
 Lee Nan-young 8247
 Lee RLM 8219
 Lee SE 1658
 Leeds A 2976
 Lees S 6398
 Lees SH 7348
 Leese MN 2819;7102;7121
 Leeson GW 5336
 Leeuw FL 4916
 Lefranc MP 2673
 Leg 108 shipboard
 scientific party 5152
 Legge AJ 8030
 Legman G 7349
 Legnaro A 435
 Legrand Y 4263
 Legros T 4416
 Lehmann BE 7166
 Lehmkuhl U 8590
 Lehner M 704
 Lehtosalo PL 6337
 Lehtosalo-Hilander PL
 see Lehtosalo PL
 Lehuard R 3124;5492;5493
 5494;5495;5645
 Leigh JP 2977
 Leighton C 7350
 Leighton R 4501
 Leimus I 8833
 Leis PE 8652
 Lemmon AE 1224;7858
 Lemonnier P 5153
 LeMort F 4383
 Lenclud G 2978
 Lengsfeld W 4995
 Lennon T 3448
 Lenoir E 7536
 Lenoir M[aurice] 7537 ;7538
 Lenoir M[ichel] 4417
 Lentz JW 922
 Lenz-Bernhard G 2066
 Léon Leurquin J 2562
 Leñ LV see Vázquez
 Leñ L
 Leñ MC de see Castro
 de Leñ M
 Leñ Portilla M 3622 ;3636
 Leonard WM II 3553
 Leonetti G 5636
 Leonhardy FC 3442
 Leonova NB 4810
 Leñ-Portilla AH de 7901
 Leñ-Portilla M. J 7878
 Leñ-Portilla M 1166
 7859;7902
 Leont'yev AY 6875
 Leont'yev NV 6189
 Leopold M 436
 Lepage L 4418
 Lepper BT 3443
 Lerche G 6427;6471
 (Leroi-Gourhan A[ndré].)
 4941
 Lešák M 5337;6929 ;8731
 (Leser P.) 2571;4953
 Leser P 2979
 Lesevic B 3701
 Lesko N 7804
 Leslie PW 2674
 Lessard FD 5761
 Lessard M 7805
 (Lesser A.) 43
 Lestrade A 853
 Lestrel PE 7031
 Letona Arrieta J 2189 ;2190
 Lett WL 7829
 Leube A 4419;6447;6472;8591
 Leutner M 1743
 Levi Sala I 5154
 Levin AM 2820
 Levin I[sidor] 437
 Levin M 1520;1769
 Levine HB 1833
 Levinson D 2980
 Levisky J 8113
 Lévi-Strauss C 7351
 Levy DJ 2981
 Levy RI 438;7352;7353 ;7354
 Levy TE 6043
 Lewicki T 1851
 Lewis B 2982
 Lewis GA 5338
 Lewis J[ohn]H 2002
 Lewis-Williams JD 5659
 Lex BW 7355
 Lexert P 6503
 Lezine AM 8772
 Lhote H 705
 Lhuillier AR see Ruz
 Lhuillier A
 Lhuillier dos Santos Y 3702
 Li Boqian 8297
 Li CC 7032
 Li DC 4171
 Li EK 5339
 Li Gongdu 8298
 Li Huhou 4109
 Li Wenjie 6190
 Li Xueqin 1696;8299;8300
 Li Zhiyan 1697
 Li Zhizhong 8358
 Li Zuixiong 1698
 Liaoning Institute of
 Archaeology 8301;8302
 Liaoning Provincial
 Museum 1699
 Liba P 5340
 Libera J 6695
 Liberski D 7594
 Liberti EA 2675
 Lieber MD 439
 Liedman SE 4476
 Liedtke W 5989
 (Lienhardt PA.) 4936;4967;
 6933
 Liep J 6242
 Lightfoot KG 1020;3444;
 5708;941
 Lightfoot R 3445
 Ligi P 2492
 Ligorred F 5929
 Liguzińska-Kruk O 6696
 Lilley I 1785
 Lillich MP 2059
 Limisiewicz A 8661
 Limón JE 440
 Lin Shimin 1688
 Lindblad JT 8220
 Linden JH 3594
 Linden R 1021;441
 Lindenmeyer H 6513
 Lindholm C[haries] 6015;
 8164;8165
 Linick TW 7128;7167
 Linnekin JS 385
 Linnus J 5341
 Linnus Yuf see Linnus J
 Lins ET 3703
 Linstead S 442
 Lipp FJ 1225
 Lippmann E 4420
 Lipsey D 8513
 Liptayová Z 2300
 LiPuma E 2991;4214
 Lisicka H 3125
 Lisnenko LP 3623
 Lisowa E 8700
 Lissarrague F 4736
 Lissi Caronna E 6559
 Lister AM 8456
 Lithner K 4368
 Litt M 5049
 Litt T 4421
 Little A 2003
 Little BB 5828;7861;7862
 Little MA 3324
 Little PD 443;854;855
 Littleton CS 4146;6334;
 8359;8794
 Littlewood R 4342
 Litzinger WJ 7871
 Liu Baolin 4071
 Liu Jianguo 8303
 Liu Pin-hsiung 369
 Liu Qian 8248
 Liu RK 2821;3653;6148;
 7168;903
 Liu Shanyi 8304
 Liu WT 7469
 Liu Xiao 8315
 Liu Yiman 4110;8305
 Liu Zechun 6191
 Livshits G 1175;5042;5342;
 7033
 Lizarralde R 1368
 Ljumič-Valovič N 8765
 Ljungberg B 2636
 Llobera JR 2983;6348
 Lloyd JA 3165
 Lloyd J[ill] 444
 Lo AFB see Biram Lo AF
 Lobacheva NP 5343
 Lobo Cabrera M 5546
 Locke RG 7356
 Lockwood YR 1883

- Loefgren O 445;7357
 Loefstrand L 7169
 Loennqvist B 6216
 Loesch DZ 2676
 Loevy HT 2677
 Loewen JA 2984
 Loewy M 2985
 Lofchie MF 4958
 Loftin JD 5762
 Logarta-Avila J 4037
 Loginov KK 6896
 Loginov SD 8306
 Logsdon CW 7806
 (Lohuizen-de Leeuw JE van.) 59;6909
 Lombardi Pardini EC 8018; 8094
 Lombardo E 19;6798
 Lodos E 7358
 Long A 7165;7706
 Long JC 6286
 Longfield AK 2004
 Longley H 7213
 Loo CS 446
 Loon H van 7034
 Loone EN 7108
 Loosli HH 7170
 Lopes da Silva A see Silva AL da
 López Austin A 5865
 López Carranza E 1318
 López Cervantes G 5866; 5867
 López de Aguilar F 5868
 López de Coca Castañer JE 6558
 Lopez de Guereñu G 2191
 López de los Mozos JR 2192
 López y Rivas G 1197
 López Zavala E 1369
 López-Gonzaga V 4038
 Lopulenko NA 5763
 Lorandi de Gleco AM 3668
 Loraux N 2986
 Lorenz H 6473
 Lorenz K 5869
 Lorey FW 140
 Lorin O 8537
 Lorincz B 8457
 Los Mozos JRL de see López de los Mozos JR
 Losińska A 6690
 Losiński W 6697
 Losonczy AM 5690
 Lossiah AR 1022
 Lostao CM 6540;8633
 Lougheed MD 2642
 Louis WR 5344
 Lovag ZS 4598
 Lovell NC 2822
 Lovis WA 5709;7755;7766
 Lovric BJA 8221
 Lovrien EW 2706
 Lozano FM see Medellín Lozano F
 Ložek V 6698
 Lozica I 8795
 Ložny L 6699
 Lubeck PM 3126
 Lubell D 5526
 Lubera T 2222
 Lubine VP see Lyubin VP
 Lucas AT 1905;8514
 Luciuk LY 7807
 Ludvíková M 6787
 Luedtke BE 5155;5710
 Luer GM 7756;7757;942
 Luhrmann TM 2987;7903
 Lui Kam-biu 1315
 Luján Muñoz J 5870 ;5930
 Luján Muñoz L 7904
 Luka K 6845
 (Luka LJ.) 4952
 Lukacs JR 3871
 Luke DF 3293
 Lukka M 8531
- (Lukonin VG.) 2580
 Lulle T 5577
 Lumley H de 2089;3872
 Lumley MA de 3873
 Lundmark L 2048
 Lundy JK 7035
 Lunney LC 2005
 Luo Ergang 1659
 Luoding County Cultural Bureau 6184
 Luong HV 7476
 Luoshan County Cultural Centre 6174
 Luria KP 8471
 Lurie NO 6924
 Luthans F 2988
 Luther D 447;448
 Lutz C 7359
 Luwel M 862
 Luxton RN 3595
 Luyckx A 3586
 Luyten JM 1370
 L'vova ES 5646
 Lyapunova RG 3505;3518
 Lyashchuk PM see Lyashuk PM
 Lyashko SN 4811
 Lyashuk PM 8847
 Lynch J[ames] 1023
 Lynch TF 3654
 Lynott MJ 3446
 Lyon M 2006
 Lyon MF 141
 Lyons M 7651
 Lyubin VP 3789;3790;3791
- Ma Sha 1690
 Ma Yong 8307
 Ma'anshan Bureau of Culture 8262
 Maass H 4253
 Mabasi NT 7653
 McAllister I 414;4192
 McAllister PA 887 (McArthur NR.) 71
 McBryde I 4193;8388
 McCarl RS 1024
 McCarthy J[ames] 5794
 McCartney AP 7758
 McCartney M 7171
 McCaskie TC 5602;5603
 McCawley JD 607
 McClellan MC 6562
 McClung G 5345
 McConaughy MA 3447
 McConvell P 1780
 McCormack A 622
 McCormack CP 7360
 McCormick WF 142
 McCoy KS 5050
 McCracken G 2007
 McCracken J 3378
 McCreery D 7905
 McCullough C 8515
 McCullough JM 143;1167;8449
 McDermott M 2008
 McDonald CA 2956
 MacDonald GF 7361
 McDonald JW 12
 McDonald MS 4064
 McDougall D[aniel] 3519
 McDougall EA 7553
 McDowell B 1025
 McDowell JH 7362
 Maceda J 4039
 McElroy A 7363
 McEwan GJP 3761
 McEwen E 8031
 McFadyean M 4343
 McFarland JR 2719
 McGaskie TC 7595
 McGow WE 1026
 McGrath JW 2720
 McGrath TB 6330
 McGreevy SB 1074
- MacGregor A[rthur] 6366
 McGue M 144
 McGuffin P 2678
 McGuire DP 7364
 Mach B 5018
 Machajewski H 6700
 McHenry HM 2737
 Macho GA 2679
 Macinnes L 1935
 McInnes RR 7068
 McIntosh RJ 7567
 McIntosh SK 7567
 McJunkin D 7112
 MacKenzie MA 4212
 McKesson J 7504
 McKinlay JR 219
 MacKinnon JJ 1183
 Macknight CC 8389
 McLachlan HV 449
 McLachlan KS 3819
 MacLachlan R 2009
 Maclean N 4213
 McLellan S 4040
 McLeod MD 7505
 MacLeod MJ 3624
 McManamon FP 5711
 McMonagle P 6399
 McNabb SL 2049
 McNamara SC 5346
 McQuown NA 5931
 MacRae DG 6930
 Macri MJ 1259;1267
 MacShamhráin AS 1936 (Macuco N do.) 2578
 Maddin R 6055
 Maddock K 6267;6268;6269
 Maderdonner M 4147
 Madeyska T 4563
 Madre-Dupouy M 4381
 Madsen B 2604
 Madsen ST 1593
 Madyda R 4599;6671
 Madyda-Legutko R see Madyda R
 Madzharov P 2413
 Maeng In-jae 8360
 Mafico TLJ 7506
 Magannon ET 6149
 Magenís RE 2706
 Magnin M 6962
 Magubane P 3377
 Mahaney MC 3409;5050
 Mahanta J 7365
 Maher RF 1622
 Mahieu E 145;4382;4422
 Mahina 'O 1834
 Maier HJM 4036
 Maier J 450
 Mailhot J 1027
 Mailhot PR 1028
 Mainfort RC jr 7753;7759 (Mair L.) 6911;6930
 Mair L 451
 Mair VA 6016
 Maj M 2301
 Maj U 4600;6605
 Majhi DK 6134
 Major ZL 2302
 Majumder PP 110;1594 ;8115
 Makarov NA 6876;8848
 Makarovič G 2414
 Makarovič M 2415
 Makaveeva L 8796
 Makkay J 2352;2823;7172
 Makowicz-Poliszot D 6687; 6701
 Maksymov YeV 8458
 Makushnikaw AA 4812
 Malá H 4545
 Malaisse F 639
 Malaspina P 8642
 Maldonado KE de see Erbsen de Maldonado K 340
 Malec DJ 4926
 Málek J 734
 Malevskaya MV 4813
- Malez M 2336
 Malgosa A 2149
 Malhotra KC 3848;3874 ;3875; 6096;8016
 Malhotra P 1551;6104
 Malhotra R 2680
 Malik SL 8116
 Malina RM 1176;5828;7861; 7863;8572
 Malinowska HW 452
 Malinowski T 4959;6702
 Malkova VC see Mal'kova VK
 Mal'kova VK 5347
 Mallart Guimera L 5496
 Mallegni F 4487;4491;8634; 8645
 Mallgrave HF 453
 Mallick AK 2563
 Mallory JK 3596
 Malloy M 7808
 Malmberg T 5348
 Malmshier LM 3520
 Maloiy GMO 2681
 Malová D 5349
 Malville JM 3948
 Mamzer H 2258;6703;6704
 Manaster J 8653
 Manaster-Ramer A 5799
 Manaut RB see Benítez Manaut R
 Manchuelle F 3294
 Manderale S 8797
 Manderson L 5350
 Mandie A 6292
 Mandjumba MM 5643
 Mangani E 6560
 Mangani N 3351
 Mangas FS see Serrano Mangas F
 Manhire T 871
 Mania D 8592
 Manik HA 8166
 Mankin JB 7502
 Mankova Y 6846
 Mann AB 454
 Mann B 5113
 Mann RS 3949;8167
 Manning C 1937
 Manning PK 5351
 Manning SW 8766
 Mannucci P 8018
 Mano A 4737
 Manuelian PD 706
 Manzanilla L 20;455
 Manzi G 6533;6543
 Maqsoud MA el- see Abdel-Maqsoud M.
 Marais JL 6514
 Maráky P 456
 (Maranda EK.) 57
 Maranda P 6293
 Maranhão TP 2989
 Marcelli M 5352
 Marcellino AJ 5683;5979; 7036;7921;7922;7925
 Marchenko KK 4814
 Marchesi H 4422;4423
 Marcinkian A 6705;6706; 6707;6708
 Marck JC 8446
 Marčok V 5353;7366
 Marcsik AB 2682
 Marcus MA 3196;768
 Marczuk S 7367
 Mardorf Rojas MC 5990
 Marek P 4675
 Maret A 1744
 Mari F 5825
 Mariezkurrena K 2151 ;6561
 Marijanović B 8767
 Marijanović I 8768
 Marin VTW see Terribile Wiel Marin V
 Marina ZP 6877
 Marinescu M 2416;4755
 Marinetti F 7977

Marinska R 220	Mata RC de la see	Melander G 7372	Michaud E 2011
Mario Gonçalves R see	Castro de la Mata R	Melander J 8542	Michell G 3891
Gonçalves RM	Matejcek Z 6788	Melbye J 2565;3405	Michlovic MG 7760
Marjanović-Vujović G 8769	Matevossian KA see	Melesio Nolasco C 5906;5932	Mickey MR 7039
Marjoribanks K 457	Matevosyan KA	Melgar Bao R 1375	Micle S 8019
Mark K 8532	Matevosyan KA 3820	Mellars PA 6476	Micozzi MS 2694;7377
Markaida JM 2193;2194	Máthé I 2259	Mellink MJ 1469	Micote-Reynes B 3167
Markgraf V 3448	Máthé MS 2260	Melsen B 2689	Miège J 7507
Markl J 4676	Mathew SP 7037;7052	Meltzer DJ 2829	Miehe G 3135
Markov GYe 7368	Mathews HF 1227	Meltzoff SK 2991;4214	Migerel H 8624
Marković Z[orko] 6823	Mathieu J 2123	Melville J 6400	Migone N 2695
Marks J 5051	Mathur A 8117	Melzer M 4677	Mijović P 8770
Marmier F 5527	Mathur MEF 1595	Memén FP see Pérez	Mikamo K 7011
Marne P de 4477	Mathur PB 1595	Memén F	Miket R 4314
Marois R 7173;904	Mathur PRG 8168	Memmi A 7373	Mikhaylova LA 4816
Maroon FJ 1983	Matijašić R 6824	Menache S 8472	Mikheyev VK 8850;8851
Marosi E 4264	Matoga A 4601	Ménard G 3521	Miklashevskaya NN 147
Marquis GE 7978	Matordes A 459	Menchicchi F 5638	Mikl-Curk I 6825;6826
Marrison GS 4041	Matos Moctezuma E 7879	Mendelsohn GA 461	Mikl6s Z 2831
Marrodán MD 3717	Matsson B 2990	Mendes JC 2566;2690;2691;	Mikolajczyk A 2262;8701
Marsac P 6474	Matsuda M 7630	4488;4492	Mikov L 2417
Marschall O 4424;4425;8593	Matsuda T 7038	Mendes-Flohr P 2992	Miksic JN 8207;8223
Marsden PV 5233	Matsumoto H 2685;6164 ;7077	Mendoza AB see Bueno	Miles AM 4230
Marshack A 221;2824;5156	Matsutani A 8308	Mendoza A	Miles D 2994
Marshall AG 2195	Matsuyama SS 2686	Mendoza LH de see	Mileusnič Z 2418
Marshall WH 8260	Matternes JH 181	Hurtado de Mendoza L	Miličević J 2419;2420 ;2421
Marshall Y 1764	Matthews K 188	Mendoza R 2830	Miličević J 2422
Marsiglio W 458	Matthews P 1765	Meneghello L 7614	Miličević J 462;61
Martell M 3146	Mattingly DJ 3166	Ménéguez JC 6516	Milisauskas S 4602;6713;
Martererová V 2214	Matveyev AV 6192;8309	Menéndez EL 1229	8459
Martin G[yörgy] 4278 ;4279	Matveyeva NP 6192	Menéndez M 3704	Miluvieni M 2510
Martín J 8643	Matyukhin AE see	Meneses AP see Palomino	Millar SB 1638
Martin JF 21	Matyukhin AYe	Meneses A	Millard AR 2832
Martin L[aura] 5354	Matyukhin AYe 2826;8849	Menezes Bastos RF de 3705	Miller A 7184
Martin L[awrence] 2683	Matyushin GN 2827;2828	Menga P 4757	Miller C 2696
Martin L[ynn] 7369	Maurer Avalos E 3625	Menget P 5994;5995	Miller HM 7486
Martin MP 655	Maurer SG 5764	Menil A de 6232	Miller J[oanne] 463
Martin PE 7759	Maxon RM 7611	(Menk R.) 4950;6923	Miller M[arilyn] 2677
Martin RB 2684	Maxwell JM 1268	Menk R 4918;5083	Miller M[ary] E 5872 ;5895
Martin V 5586	May D 2954	Mensforth RP 925	Miller M[ichael] L 7253
Martin W 2626	May E 146	Mentasti RB see	Miller M[ichael] 1032
Martindale C 2537	May JP 3379	Barovier Mentasti R	Miller PW 2903
Martinelli B 6515	May JT 4960	Menzel CR 5054	Miller R[obert] 8031
Martinelli P 5355	Maya I 3633	Mercader Y 5826	Miller S[ara] 1168
Martínez Carreras JU 5691	Mayang Copper Mine 1691	Mercando L 6563	Miller S[imon] 913
Martínez Coll JC 7370	Mayer KH 1228	Mercier JM 3738	Miller WR 1269
Martínez GA 4926	Mayhall JT 2687	(Meredith HV.) 4969	Millet NB 3154
Martínez H 1371;1372	Mayo CA 5992	Meredith HV 2692	Millman SR 2020;2539 ;5377
Martínez JLG see	Mayo O 2688	Meretukov MA 8061	Millones L 1376
González Martínez JL	Mazón LI 6540	Mergancová O 8660	Mills AJ 3154
Martínez Muriel A 5850	Mazouz M 4478	Merhav R 1470	Mills SC 8517
Martínez TH see Hampe	Mazruí AA 5356	Merino JM 6564	Milner AC 8224
Martínez T.	Mazurowski RF 6710	Merkur D 7810	Milner GR 3449
Martirossian HH see	Mazzatenta OL 4521	Merlan F 6270	Milner T see Milner AC
Martirosyan AU	Mazzetti P 6948	Merritt RL 2090	Milošević P 8771
Martirosyan AU 3762	Mhofung CMF 3295	Merry SE 5765	Milton K 148
Martorell MF see	(Mead M.) 75	Merwe NJ van der 5662	Milton M 3336
Fernandez Martorell M	Meaney FJ 1030;4989	Meschy L 5478	Minault-Gout A 710
Martorell R 4917	Meatze DS 7809	Meshkeris VA 4111;6193;8265	Minc LD 5359
Martynov VA 2509	Mechelk HW 6475	Meshorer Y 1471;1472;1473;	Minchom M 1377
Maruéjol F 707	Mecheri-Saada N 5535	1474	Mindlin B 3706
MarusYaková J 1884	Mechling EW 460	Messer E 7374;7375	Mineau GP 2520
Marvullo J 222;2825;4502;	Mechling J 1031;460	Messer R 5357	Mineiro Scatamacchia MC
5157;7174	Měchurová Z 6711	Messick B 3821	see Scatamacchia MCM
Marwell G 481	Medellín Lozano F 7979	Messiha H 709	Miner KL 7842
Mary-Rousselière G 1029	Medina VT see Torres	Messner SF 5425	Minkley G 7667
Marzal MM 1373	Medina V	Mester AM 7939	Minkov I 2423;62;8798
Marzban M 3769;3770;6021	Medović P 2353	Metcalf BD 5358	Minnegal M 3707;8394
Mascia-Lees FE 5052	Meduna J 2241	Metcalf D[avid] 8516	Minor R 3450
Mascie-Taylor CGN 1908;	Medyntseva AA 4877	Metcalf A 1781	Minor WW 2534
2604;4291;6353;6357	Meeks ND 5126;7175	Méthy N 5507	Minta D 6714
Maserati E 5053	Meera Khan P 7926	Métraux A 7811	Minta-Tworzowska D see
Mashimo TI 4756	Meerman GJ te 7012	Meunier CC 7376	Minta D
Mashnshnek CO 1374;5991	Megrelidze IV 8060	Meurant G 7652	Minyayev SS 6194
Maslennikov AA 2564;4815	Megrelidze Y see	Meyere N de 7596	Miranda Borelli JI 1288
Mason D 2010	Megrelidze IV	Meyers DA 5035	Mireles Padilla M 228
Mason JB 1159	Mehenna S 3201	Mi MP 2693	Mirga A 464
Mason WM 338	Meier G 5871	Miao Autonomous	Miroshina TV 6878;8032
MasrY YSS al- 708	Meier PC 5993	Prefecture 4126	Mirowsky J 465
Massa O 6939	Meier RJ 6311	Miao [Nationalities]	Mirza HS 6401
Massard JL 1637;4042	Meili D 2124	Archaeological Team 8294	Mirzoyan NL 3822
Massé R 7371	Meilleur B 2125	Micaleff JP 109	Misch-Brandl O 1475
Massing AW 5567;8222	Meinander CF 6428;6429	Michaelis-Jena R 6517	Mishler C 1033;466
Masterházy K 6709	Meisch LA 1316	Michaels E 2993	Mistewicz K 6715
Masthay C 5800	Mejfa MA see Ard6n	Michálek J 2261	(Miskiewicz J.) 2554
Mata JI 1226	Mejfa M	Michalski J 6712	Miskolczy A 4280

- Misra R 8169
 Misri U 1596
 Misser F 7508
 Mišurec Z 4527
 Miszkiewicz B 6716
 Misztal B 2303
 Misztal BA 2303
 Mitchell DR 3451
 Mitchell GF 1938
 Mitchell RE 6331
 Mitchell RJ 8382
 Mitchem JM 3452;3453;943
 Mitchison A 6575
 Mithun M 1118;3103
 Mitkova-Szubert K 6717
 Mitlacher M 467
 Mitra R 3823
 Mitra SS 4982
 Mitteness LS 1034
 Mittwoch U 5055
 Miu G 6578;6804
 Mixco MJ 1119;3637
 Miyajima R 8518
 Miyamoto M 1639
 Miyano M 3743
 Miyazaki O 1120
 Miyazaki K 4043
 Mizoguchi Y[uji] 4065 ;
 5056
 Mladenov MS 2479;63
 Mlynarczyk H 6718
 Moberg MA 2995
 Mobley GF 2805;3583
 Mock NB 3351;4919
 Mócsy A 1852
 Moctezuma EM see Matos
 Moctezuma E
 Modell J 7267
 Modjeska N 4215
 Módy G 8704
 Moebes G 4426
 Moeckel S 6464;6467
 Moedano G 5933;5934
 Moennich A 1169
 Moffat D 4315
 Moffatt RJ 2598
 Moftah RR 711;712
 Mogielnicka-Urban M 4570
 Mogil'nikov VA 6195
 Mohammed AB 640
 Mohan P 5818
 Mohandas TK 6993;7002
 Mohrmann RE 2996
 Mohrmann U 7378;7379 ;8625
 Moiseef L 6518
 Moize EA 1035
 Mol A 89
 Molander P 2997
 Molev YeA 8852
 Molina JR see Romero
 Molina J
 Molinié Fioravanti A
 see Fioravanti Molinié A
 Moll PP 5057
 Mollat H 4044
 Molnar IM 2334
 Molnar S 2334
 Molto JD 2697
 Molvögin A see
 Molvygin A
 Molvygin A 8832
 Molyneaux B 3454
 Mondloch JL 3614
 Moneta DP 5360
 Monguió L 3708
 Monnier A 468
 Monnier E 7450
 Montaffo Army M 1036
 Montasser M 2643
 Monteiro C 1378
 Monteith CL 1037
 Montejo VD 5935
 Montemayor F 4920
 Montesinos A de 1151
 Montet-White A 8772
 Montgomery RL 7380
 Montolifu Villar M 5873;
 5936
 Monye AA 3318
 Mook WG 7134
 Mookerjee A 3950
 Mookerjee P 3876
 Moore D 1416
 Moore E 5766;7176
 Moore JA 3444;5712
 Moore JH 7812
 Moore MB 4738
 Moore MJ 1939
 Moore O 3296
 Moore PD 2833;2834;4316
 Moorey PRS 8033
 Mora Rodríguez G 2144
 Morab SG 8170;8171
 Mora-Echeverría JI 1184
 Morange M 2698
 Morar E 5361;5362;5363;6789
 Morardet B 668
 Moraru I 2333
 Moratto MJ 1038
 Moravcová M 4528
 Morawska E 1039
 Morawski W 4600
 Morbán Laucer F 5808
 Morbeck ME 2699
 Morcos S 2835
 Mordant C 4427
 Mordant D 4428
 (Morel J.) 4940
 Morel J 5528;5529
 Moreno de los Arcos R 3626
 Moreno Rojas CS 1230
 Moreno WJ see Jimenez
 Moreno WD
 Moretti F 641
 Morey DF 3455;7749
 Morgan DO 4148
 Morgan K 7716
 Morgunov YuYu 8853
 Morin YC 2143
 Morinis EA 7381
 Morita T 4921
 Moriya T 6217
 Moriyama M 1666
 Morley BM 2012
 Moroz J see Moroz Y
 Moroz Y 2424
 Morozov YuA 4817
 Morris B[arry] 4194
 Morris B[rian] 469
 Morris DH 7040
 Morris EJ 2158
 Morris I 4739
 Morris T 2013
 Morris WF jr 5874
 Morrison DA 3456
 Morrow C 3947
 Morrow GD 3032
 Morrow R 3402
 Morse B 4180
 (Mortelmans G.) 53
 Mortlock AJ 1766
 Morton AH 3792
 Morton NE 7041
 Mortureux MF 608
 Moruzhenko AA 8854
 Moseley ME 1321;7941
 Mosès S 4277
 Moslehuddin M 4915
 (Mosmans G.) 68
 Mosquera C 1379
 Moss EH 5158
 Moss ML 7761
 Mosse GL 2998
 Mossel PA 1003
 Motsara JJ 5632
 Motsya OP 8835
 Mott RJ 5159
 Mottaz C 5364
 Motzkin G 2999
 Moulrier Y 1885
 Moulrier-Boutang Y see
 Moulrier Y
 Moura MM 3709
 Mouradian GS see
 Muradyan GS
 Mouradian PM see
 Muradyan PM
 Moure Romanillo JA 4503
 Mourer-Chauviré C 6453
 Mourinho AM 4504
 Mousheghian KhA see
 Mushegyan KhA
 Moussa AM 713;714
 Movsha TG see Movsha TH
 Movsha TH 1853
 Moyle PB 7746
 Mozolevsky BN 8855
 Mrad M 3000
 Mrázek P 1476;1477;715
 Mrlan R 5365
 Mróz L 8732
 Mucha J 3522
 Muchawsky-Schnapper E 1521;
 1522
 Mudimba M 7653
 Mueller A 2126
 Mueller B[irgit] 5568
 Mueller DW 2091
 Mueller HH 2092;2093 ;4429
 Mueller KE 470
 Mueller N 471
 Mueller RAP 3710;3711
 Mueller WH 7042;7043
 Mueller-Wille L 3523
 Mueller-Wille M 4961
 Muench EM v 472
 Muench G 5875
 Muennich KO 7132
 Muensch H 7044
 Mugambwa JM 5356
 Muhly JD 6055
 Muka A 6847
 Muke J 6294
 Mukherjee BN 3793;3794;
 3877;3897;3898;3899
 3900;3901;3902;3903
 3904;3905;3998;3999
 4000;4149;4150;4172
 4173;6097;8118
 Mukherjee D 136;85
 Mukherjee DP 3878;8119;
 8120;8121;8122
 Mukherjee S[udershan] 8172
 Mukherji A[bhijit] 3951
 Mukhopadhyay S[antipriya]
 3748;3952
 Mukonji M 7654
 Mukras MS 856
 Mulaomerović J 8773
 Mulder MB 3336
 Mull DS 7906
 Mull JD 7906
 Muller A 4430
 Muller J 3457
 Mulrain GM 1160
 Mulvaney DJ 5160
 Munanga K 642
 Munchaev RM see
 Munchayev RM
 Munchayev RM 8856
 Munday R 4344
 Mundkur B 5713
 Muñoz JL see Luján
 Muñoz J
 Munoz LJ 3297;3298
 Muñoz LL see Luján
 Muñoz L
 Munroe RH 7631
 Munroe RL 7631
 Muntzel MC 1270
 Muradyan GS 3842
 Muradyan PM 6019
 Muraj A 2425
 Murano L 6537
 Murata K 2866
 Murdoch J 1121
 (Murdock GP.) 74;6936
 Murdy CN 5876
 Muriá JM 5937
 Muriel AM see Martínez
 Muriel A.
 Murphy J 7382
 Murphy MJ 2014
 Murphy P 6385;8496
 Murphy SH 5767
 Murray CJ 2751
 Murray DW 3001
 Murray H[ilary] 1940
 Murray T[im] 8390
 Murray WB 5877
 Murtaugh M 3524
 Murty MLK 1557;3906
 Musayeva R 3104
 Museum 8293
 Mushegyan KhA 3795
 Mushketik LYu see
 Mushketyk LYu
 Mushketyk LYu 4281
 Mutafov V 8799
 Mutziwa-Mangiza ND 7694
 Mveng E 5497
 Mwaniki N 7632
 Myatlyuk AA 4902
 Myazaki N 3702
 (Myburgh A.) 4965
 Myers FR 5366;6271
 Myhovich II 4878
 Myles JF 5214
 Myres N 4317
 Myronets NI 4879
 Nabais AJ 4519
 Nachman SR 8417
 Nachtigall H 3002
 Nachtwey J 1206
 Nadel JH 4345
 Nagano Y 6238
 Nagao D 3597
 Nagashima S 7088
 Nagel E 8594
 Naggar S el- 673
 Nagy T 8702
 Naiden OS see Nayden OS
 Naidoo J 7668
 Nakajima H 8254
 Nakamura K 1640
 Nakamura S 8361
 Nakatsuji T 8203
 Nalbandian VS see
 Nalbandyan VS
 Nalbandyan VS 3824
 Nally M 8519
 Nambi KSV 7177
 Nance JD 5161
 Nanda S 473
 Nandris JG 1854
 Nandy A 1576
 Nanfeng County Cultural
 Centre 1694
 Nanjing Museum 1700;1701;
 4112;8310
 Nannini R 1040
 Napton LK 7772
 Narain MK 3953
 Narayan K 8173
 Narič D 2426
 Narr KJ 2094
 Narumi K 5367
 Nash J 7980
 Nash P 7383
 Nassehi-Behnam V 3825
 Nassery SAA el- 716
 Nath S 8111
 Natmeladze MV 8007
 Naulko VI 7800
 Navarrete C 3627
 Navathe PD 3954
 Naveh J 6044;6052
 Navon R 149
 Nawotka E 1041
 Nayden OS 4880
 Naylor JW 150
 Nazarova TO 8822

- Neal R 8391
 (Neamtu E.) 78
 Neary K 3525
 Nebot Calpe N 2196
 Necrasov O 4962;4963;6578;
 6803;6804
 Needham R 5368;6150
 Needham S 2819
 Needleman L 3393
 Neel JV 7705
 Neer W van 3349
 Negrón TG see
 Gallareta Negrón T
 Neibel BA 3526
 Neikova N see Neykova N
 Nekhaev AA see Nekhayev
 AA
 Nekhayev AA 4818
 Nelson DE 2822;5162;7178
 Nelson FW 7722
 Nelson JK 5058
 Nelson K[aren] 3003
 Nelson KR 5058
 Němejcová-Pavůková V 8703
 Nemtsova NI 4819
 Neocosmos M 5369
 Nepper IM 2263;2264;8704
 Nersissian KhM see
 Nersisyan KhM
 Nersisyan KhM 3826
 Neševa V see Nesheva V
 Nesheva V 2427
 Nesman EG 1212
 Nesmeyanov SA 4075
 Ness GD 474
 Ness S 4045
 Nestel P 7633
 Nestler I 4453
 Neugebauer A 4431
 Neumann TW 5768
 Neusner J 1523
 Neustupný E 2265
 Nevadomsky J 1161
 (Nevermann H.) 84
 Neves WA 7928
 Nevizánsky G 4603;4604
 (New PKM.) 4960
 New PKM 6905;8362
 Newall V 475
 Newall VJ 6349
 Newcombe R 4346
 Newcomer MH 5163
 Newman A 2015
 Newman KS 5370
 Newman PR 6350
 Newman S 1122
 (Newman SS.) 2550
 Newmeyer FJ 3105
 Newquist D 3527
 Newson L 1231
 Newton BJ 7384
 Newton J 6295
 Newton RG 2160
 Ney Pinto G see Pinto GN
 Neykova N 8800
 Neyzi O 6023
 Ng Sek-hong 7385;8363
 Ngindu Mushete A 643
 Ngo Kim Yen 5059
 Nichol CR 2700
 Nichol R 1823
 Nicholls C 7853
 Nichols J[ohanna] 1536;3106
 Nicholson HB 1185;1186
 Nicholson O 1478
 Nicholson PT 717
 Nichter M[ark] 1597
 Nicks T 1042
 Nicodemus L 1125
 Nicol M 7669
 Nicolaisen WFH 476;4964
 Nicolardot JP 4432
 Niekerk E van 3380
 Nielsen J 731
 Niemczycki MAP 3458
 Niepokólczycki M 223
 Nieto Calleja R 5868
 Nieuwenhuis HK 151
 Niewęglowski A 6719
 Niewęglowski A 6720 ;6721
 Niezabitowska M 6790
 Nigram S 8124
 Nijim BK 1435
 Nikitin AB 8306
 Nikitin VI 8857
 Nikočević L 2428;2429;
 2430;2465
 Nikolayenko GM 4820
 Nikolov J see Nikolov Y
 Nikolov Y 477
 Nikolova M 7045;8750
 Nikolova V 8801
 Nikonorov VP 5164
 (Nilius I.) 67
 Nimmo HA 4243
 Ningxia Hui Autonomous
 Region Museum 4113
 Nishida M 5165
 Nishida T[oshisada] 7046;
 7634
 Nishimukai H 5060;5061
 Nishimura M 6136
 Nishimura S 6218
 Nižkanović M 8802
 Nissen HJ 3796
 Nitsch KH 5030
 Nitsch U 4369
 Nixdorff H 4282
 Nizov VV 4773
 Nkosi L 7695
 Nnanyelugo DO 820
 Noge J 5371
 Nogueira O 2567;2568
 Nolasco Armas M 5938 ;5939
 Nolasco CM see Melesio
 Nolasco C
 Noll C 7509
 Noll R 3004
 Noma E 5372
 Noorduy J 1641
 Nordenstreng K 2
 Nordstrom D 5653
 Norgan NG 2617;2701
 Norris EG 5604
 Northedge A 1479
 Northwest
 Anthropological
 Conference 3394
 Norton JP 2702
 Norton KI 6248
 Nosedá I 6513
 Noten FL van 2769;3325
 Nouredine A 3197
 Nova K 6848
 Novaes SB 478
 Novák J 2248
 Novakovskaya SM 8858
 Novelletto A 2752
 Novelli G 2703
 Nowakowski W 6722
 Noworyta E 8705
 Noy T 1480;1481;1482 ;1483
 Nualláin SO see O
 Nualláin S
 Nugent SL 3005
 Núñez MST see Teruelo
 Núñez MS
 Nur AO 769
 Nur-el-Din MA 718
 Nussbaum RL 2704;2705
 Nwamuo C 821
 Nyakés M 2323;8733
 Nydal R 224;8541
 Nylén E 6931
 Nyuál V see Newall VJ
 O Buachalla B 2036
 O hEailidhe P 1941
 O Nualláin S 1942
 Oaker G 7386
 Oates D 1484
 Oates J 1485;3786
 Oba G 857
 Obayashi T 479
 Obayemi AM 3226;3299;3300;
 5575
 Obelić B 7179
 Oberem U 1380;3712
 Obreja C 2332
 O'Brien BJ 7180
 O'Brien D[enise] 888
 O'Brien GE 480
 O'Brien PJ 944;3598
 O'Brien WE 7068
 Ochial K 5940
 Ochauri TA 8062
 Ochiaury T see Ochiauri
 TA
 Ochoa JAF see Flores
 Ochoa JA
 Ochoa L see Ochoa Salas
 L
 Ochoa Salas L 5878
 Ochurte R 3637
 Ocko S 2161
 O'Connor D 64
 Odden D 5470
 Oehler F 6519
 Oehrle RT 1123
 Oestling C 8561
 Oestlund HG 7150
 Oettinger M jr 5879
 O'Farrell F 1943
 Ofcansky TP 7047;7612
 Offer J 2016
 O'Flaherty WD 5373
 Ofonagoro WI 3227
 Ofumbo AK 7653
 Ogan E 4216
 Oganessian NG 3827
 O'Gara C 4917;4922
 Ogawa R 5374
 Ogbaa K 5605
 Ogunremi GO 3228
 O'Hanlon M 6296
 O'Hear A 7597
 Ohman JC 5062
 Ohnaka T 4066;8255
 Ohno N 8123
 Ohnuki E 1667
 Ohta I 7635;7636
 Ohtaishi N 1695
 Ohtsuka K 770;3198
 Ohtsuka R 8401
 Ojo SA 5606
 (Oka M.) 2558
 Okada M 4067
 Okali C 5375
 Okayama H 8364
 Okebukola PA 7387
 O'Keefe T 1944
 Okeke CS 5576
 Okhrimenko HV 4848
 Okita SIO 822
 Okladnikova YeA 3528 ;5376
 Okorafor AE 3238
 Okore AO 3238
 Okoro A 3244
 Okuka M 8803
 Olason V 8558
 Oladzki M 2251
 Olenkiv'sky MP 8859
 Olenkovsky MP see
 Olenkiv'sky MP
 Olien MD 1204
 Olimov M 3742
 Oliva M 5166
 Oliver M[ark] 7743
 Oliver P 481
 Olivera MA 5996
 Olivier G 6444
 Olivier JP 4740
 Olivier-TJ 5063
 Ol'khovsky VS 2836
 Ollerearnshaw S 6402
 Olmi C 314
 Olsson H 4046
 Olsén P 6932
 Olson EA 3828
 Olson SB 2706
 Olsson IU 7181
 Olszewski DI 3797
 Olszewski W 8734
 Olusanya GO 5607
 Olwig KF 1162
 Olza J 1417
 Omair MH al- 3759
 Omar YA 5630
 Omer-Cooper JD 5479
 Omibiyi M 3301
 Omibiyi-Obidike M see
 Omibiyi M
 Omidasalar M 1524
 Omoding-Okwalinga J 3339
 Omohundro JT 3529
 Omokhodion D 7598;7599
 Omolewa M 3302;3303;3304;
 5569
 Omoruyi TO 7607
 Omosini O 3229;3230;3231
 Omoto K 8256
 Omvem OE 864
 (Onayko NA.) 2564
 Ondrack DA 7388
 Ondrejka K 8735
 O'Neil JD 7389
 O'Neill J 3006;7243;7813
 O'Neill RV 7502
 Oni GA 5608
 Onrubia Pintado J 3168
 Onuzi A 6849
 Obayashi T 1642
 Oommen TK 1598
 Opolot JA 3340
 Opperman H 3363
 Orbach HS 2629
 Orchard JW 2630
 Orcutt JD 2843
 Oreš P 8774
 O'Reilly P 6323
 Orkhev AA 4114
 Orel J 4678
 Oriji JN 823
 Orlandi EP 3713
 Orlov RS 6868
 Orlove BS 5997;7981
 Ornan T 1486
 OrNSTein MD 1009
 Orosz I 4679
 O'Rourke DH 3644;8449
 Orsho E 3829
 Ortega EJ 5809
 Ortega Guerrero S 5941
 Ortega y Medina JA 1232
 Ortiz KR 7390
 Ortiz Rescaniere A 5998
 Ortiz-Troncoso OR 5810
 Oruene TO 824
 Orynbekov MS 2859
 Osaki M 7696
 Osbourne GK 4295
 Osmanov MO 8063
 (Oss AC van.) 73
 Ossio JM 7919
 Ostle RC 3007
 Ostoja-Zagórski J 2266;
 4529;8462
 Oswalt RL 1124
 Otite O 3305
 Otlet RL 7170;7182;7213
 Ottrushchenko VV 4792;6879;
 8860
 Ott J 7048
 Ottaway BS 6477;7183 ;7184
 Otte M 6338
 Ottenberg S 2569;3306
 Ottenheimer M 7670
 Otto JS 1043
 Oucho JO 840;856
 Quillet R 7805
 Ougouag C 5547
 Ougouag-Kezzal C see
 Ougouag C

- Ounsted C 2707
 Ounsted M 2707
 Ovadia A 6045
 Overhauser J 7049
 Overton J 3322
 Ovodov ND 4108
 Ovsyannikov OV 8861
 Owens J 7642
 Owsley DW 4230;926
 Owusu-Mensa K 3232
 Oyemakinde W 3233;3307;
 3308;3309
 Oyesakin A 5609
 Ožďáni O 8706
 Ozere IA 6880
 Özgüç N 6046
- Páábo S 719
 Pachiaudi C 7185
 Pacific Manuscripts
 Bureau 6243
 Paddaiah G 6098
 Paddayya K 1558
 Paddock J 5880;7907
 Padilla MLB de see
 Beltranena de Padilla ML
 Padilla MM see Mireles
 Padilla M
 Padmanabham PBSV 3955
 Padoch C 4047
 Pagán Perdomo D 5811
 Pagezy H 644;7655
 Págo L 6723
 Pain EA 8080
 Paine S 7391
 Painter KS 8463
 Painter M 7392
 Painter TH 7560
 Pajer J 2570
 Pakrasi K 3879;6083
 Paksa K 8736
 Paksoy HB 1525
 Pal A[nadi] 8108
 Pal GP 3880;5064
 Paládi-Kovács A 4680
 Palan A 8571
 Palard J 3008
 Palat RA 6084
 Palatnik M 5952
 Palavestra V 8804
 Palin SV 4808
 Palisi BJ 482
 Palkovich AM 5769
 Pallestrini L 225
 Palloni A 5377
 Palm EW 894
 Palm PO 2708
 Palma E 3617
 Palmer GB 1125
 Palmer K[ingsley] 6272;6273
 Palmer R[obin] 3381
 Palmer S 7186
 Palmeri S 2709
 Palomino Meneses A 7982
 Palomo G 483
 Pálsson G 2043;6431
 Palus D 6791
 Pampel FC 3009
 (Panchbhai SC.) 2563
 Panchorbo MM de 6540
 Pandey AK 8124
 Pandey JP 7050
 Pandit TN 4048
 Pankhurst R 5508;7539
 Pan'kiv MI 4881
 Panoff M 3010
 Panova NN 484
 Panova TD 4821
 Pantó E 4535;4536;4546
 Paoli G 4493;6541
 Pap I 4547
 Pap M 2710
 Pápai J 4548
 Paper J 4151
 Papiernik E 5065
- Papiha SS 2601
 Parades JA 3107
 Paradis LI 7880
 Paranjpe AC 5378;5379
 Parczewski M 2267;4605
 Pardini E 8018;8098
 Pardini ECL see
 Lombardi Pardini EC
 Paredes C 5822
 Parent G 639
 Parez NJ 1044;3531
 Pargač J 4681
 Paríková M 4283;8737
 Parisi P 2639
 Pařízková J 5066
 Park S 3009
 Park TK 7393
 Parker GL 7814
 Parker H[oward] 4346
 Parker S[ue]T 3108
 Parkin RJ 1599;5380;8225
 Parkington JE 871
 Parkinson R 8418
 Parmar SS 6099
 Parmentier RJ 1838;4250;
 8443
 Parodi da Passano G 7511
 Parovich-Peshikan M see
 Parović-Pešikan M
 Parović-Pešikan M 4741;
 8775
 Parpola A 3907
 Parpulova L 65
 Parra AP see Pereyra
 Parra A
 Parrish TC 4520
 Parry J 1600;6121
 Parry-Jones NJ 4991
 Parsche F 8038
 Parsen JD 945
 Partanen J 8533
 Pärvanova Z 8805
 Parzymies A 3109
 Pascali VL 5637
 (Pascon P.) 56
 Pashchenko EM see
 Pashchenko YeM
 Pashchenko YeM 2431;8806
 Pasquali F 5053
 Passano GP da see
 Parodi da Passano G
 Passarello P 5167;6542;6543
 Pasternak B 6219
 Pásztor ZS 4539
 Pasztory E 7881
 Pate D 8398
 Patel A 7051
 Patel HG 3956
 Patel NB 4295
 Paterson AL 8649
 Pathy J 8174;8226
 Patience A 3011
 Patiffo Porcel de
 Peralta E 5683
 Patmore A 8520
 Patrick JM 7051
 Patrick MC 180
 Patrushev VD 6897
 Patrushev VS 4822
 Pattanayak DP 4001
 Patten J 6403
 Patten R 6403
 Patterson CB 8375
 Patterson HL 717
 Patterson LW 7768
 Patterson TC 3459;3655;3714
 Paugam S 8626
 Paul A 1317
 Paul RA 7394
 Paul-Lévy F 3012
 Pauw BA 4965
 Pava C 7395
 Pavan A 7983
 Pavlović M 8818
 Pavlovsky OM 152
 Pawlikowski M 6669
- Pawlowska E 5067
 Payami H 153
 Payette S 5168
 Payin EA see Pain EA
 Payne D[avid]L 6013
 Payne D[oris]L 1418
 Payne RJ 1045
 Paz Flores MP 1350
 Paz O 7477
 Pazdur A 7187
 Pazdur MF 2258;7107;7187
 Pazyak MM 1886;8893
 Pazzaglia A 3341
 Peace A 6122
 Peach C 6404
 Peacock J 7396
 Peacock JL 6151
 Peacock NR 7644
 Pearce PL 485
 Pearce SM 2837;7397
 Percy LT 1487
 Pearl A 3532
 (Pearsall M.) 4970
 Pearson BL 1126
 Pearson GW 7188
 Pearson JJ 7364
 Pearson M 4181;8392
 Pearson MP 4318
 Pease F 3715
 Pebley AR 1541
 Pecina H 217
 Pedersen P 1601
 Pedersen R 8562
 Peets J 2491
 Peires JB 7671
 Pejić S 8776
 Pelen JN 6495
 Peleshchishin NA see
 Peleshchyshyn MA
 Peleshchyshyn MA 6881
 Pelet PL 6520
 Pelisiak A 4606
 Pellegrino P 5381
 Pellet C 4427
 Pelletier DL 4227;4231
 Pellett PL 7037;7052;7398
 Fellow D 8365
 Pelto GH 4905
 Pelto PJ 7298
 Penas DJ 3550
 Penchev V 6850
 Pendergast DM 3599;5881
 Pendergrast M 1806
 Pendery SR 5714
 Peneva-Vincze L see
 Peneva-Vintse L
 Peneva-Vintse L 2432
 Peng Tsung-hung 7118;7189
 Penn R 486
 Pennanen J 2050
 Pennell CR 3140
 Penner HH 3013
 Pentikainen J 8563
 Pentland DH 1127
 Pentzos-Daponte A 4714
 Penyak PS 4774
 Peoples JG 4251
 Picicello WJ 372
 Perani J 5610
 Perdomo DP see Pagán
 Perdomo D
 Perdue ST 6996
 Pereira de Queiroz MI 7984
 Pereira JBB 1381
 Peres Y 8069
 Peretti D 5053
 Pereyra Parra A 1318
 Perez BE 7815
 Pérez Díez AA 5999;7985
 Perez L 5816
 Pérez Memén F 5803
 Perez NN 1436
 Perić-Polonijo T 8807
 Perinbam BM 7554
 Perinet G 4433
 Perkhavko VB 4607
- Perlikowska U 2268
 Perlikowska-Puszkarska
 U see Perlikowska U
 Perlín F 8175
 Perlman I 2803
 Perlmutter H 3014
 Pernin MO 156
 Perrie M 2017
 Perrin M 3015;6000
 Perry C 3382
 Perry JAG 3382
 Perry RP 3487
 Persha J 7399
 Pershits AI 5382;5383
 Peršić AI see Pershits
 AI
 Pertierra R 1643
 Peschel K 6478
 Peška J 4577
 Peške L 2269
 Pesovár E 8738
 Peters BG 4823
 Peters EL 6933
 Peters LG 7400
 Peters SW 3251
 Petersen G[Lenn] 8444
 Peterson D 487
 Peterson N 8399
 Petkova S 6799
 Pétonnet C 3533
 Petráček K 1477;1488
 Petrakis NL 2711
 Petrella LSV de see
 Vaccaro de Petrella LS
 Pétrequin AM 4434
 Pétrequin P 4434;4435;
 4436;4437
 Petrić M 2433
 Petrov I 7045;8750
 Petrović D 1887
 Petrović J 2354
 Petrović M 2355
 Petrucci V 7510
 Petto AJ 3573
 Peyer R de 4347
 Pfeffer G 488
 Pfeiffer R 1187
 Pfeiffer S 2712;3406;3407
 Pfeiffer WR II 7606
 Philibert JM 6297
 Philippe M 8595
 Philippe P 3534;5068
 Philipsen G 609
 Phillips C[aroline] 6314
 Phillips IR 154
 Phillips P[atricia] 5169
 Phillips RB 5729
 Phillips-Howard KD 2018
 Phillipson DW 3329
 Phimister IR 7697
 Phookan MN 6090
 Piachaud D 6405
 Piana EL 7929
 Pianowski Z 4573;4574;6637
 Piantelli M 2162
 Piasecki E 2223;6579
 Piaskowski J 4608;6724;
 6725;6726
 Picard J 5069
 Picard M[arc] 3568
 Piccardi M 7053
 Pichard P 8176
 Pickford M 2713;3323;5070
 Picon M 3658
 Picq P 5071
 Picton J 2794
 Piechulek H 5072
 Pieczyński Z 6727
 Piepenbrink H 5073;7054
 Piesarskas B 8906
 Pietrusewsky M 4199
 Piette A 5384;8627
 Pietz W 489
 Piggott S 1945;6367
 Pika AI 6220
 Pilbeam D 5074

- Pilgrim RB 4152
 Pilichowska B 4648
 Pillay K 3110
 Pilllet G 5385;5386
 Pimentel D 8370;8371
 Pinault M 6510
 Pineda Giraldo R 7986
 Pineda L 22
 Ping FH 5005
 Pingliang Prefecture Museum 4115
 Piningre JF 4438;4439
 Pink FW 8227
 Pinnow HJ 1128;1129
 Pinnow J 5801
 Pintér I 4682
 (Pinterović D.) 47
 Pinto GL see Lara Pinto G
 Pinto GN 490
 Pinto-Cisternas J 22
 Piontek J 2280;4549;5075;7055
 Piotrowska D 6827
 Piper WE 7408
 Piperkova D 4710
 Piperno DR 3600
 Pirrus R 2493
 Pišķinaite-Kazlauskienė L 8894
 Pison G 783
 Pi-Sunyer O 2197
 Pitkin H 1130
 Pitsios ThK 8751
 (Pittioni R.) 2576;6920
 Pitts BJ 3494
 Pitts MW 4306
 Pitts RA 3535
 Pixian Culture Centre 8310
 Plato CC 155
 Platt J 491;7401
 Platt S 2019
 Plattner S 3016
 Plazas de Nieto C 1319
 Pleiner R 6339
 Plesl E 4265;6728
 Plessen ML v 1888
 Pleterski A 6828
 Pletneva SA 6914
 Plew MG 7762;7763;7764
 Plisson H 5170
 Plit F 3127
 Plłana E 2434
 Plotnicov L 23
 Pobe JS 3128
 Pocock DF 1602
 Podgórska-Czopek J 4609
 Podolák J 2304;2571;4284;4758
 Podolefsky AM 492
 Podushkin AN 1702
 Pogorelov VI 4838
 Pohrt RA 5770
 (Poignant A.) 4943
 Pokas FM 6859
 Polach D 7190
 Polach HA 7122
 Polčok Z 66
 Polednak AP 5698
 Poleska P 6729
 Poleski J 4586;6671
 Polevoy BP 4217
 Polishchuk NS 4879;4882
 Pollack AC 5699
 Pollack MS 7056
 Pollak E 2714
 Pollak-Eltz A 1382;493
 Pollard AM 6196
 Pollard GC 3656
 Pollock NJ 1807;3017;6244;6245
 Pollock S 1489;7540
 Polomé EC 2538;610
 (Polonec A.) 6906
 Polos'mak NV 6197
 Polotai MM see Polotay MM
 Polotay MM 8895
 Poluboyarinova MD 8034
 Pomerance HH 2715
 Pomerantseva EV 4285
 Pomponio A 8419
 Pond C 4348
 Ponsich M 7541
 Pontier J 156
 Pookajorn S 1623
 Pool J 6298
 Poosha DVR 3860
 Pop D[enise] 8628
 Pope GG 6137
 Popov D 8808
 Popov R 8809
 Popov V 2435
 Popova TA 4824
 Popova TO see Popova TA
 Popova V 7402
 Popović M 8761
 Popovici R 2359
 Porath Y 6047
 Porcel de Peralta E see Patiño Porcel de Peralta E
 Poroszlai I 2270
 Porro A 1233
 Portabales D 8643
 Portefaux L 8810
 Porter R[oy] 6406
 Portes A 7824
 Portier K 4055
 Portilla ML see León-Portilla M
 Porzeziński A 8707
 Posern-Zieliński A 7987
 Posnansky M 3252
 Posner M 8521
 Pospíšil MF 7069
 Post KH 3957
 Postma A 1644
 Poston DL 6221
 Pot MD 5387
 Potapov LP 8086
 Potter RG 2020;2539
 Potter RHY 6963
 Potter T 6368
 Potter TW 6364
 Pottier J 863;3018
 Pouillon J 3019
 Pounder DJ 1782
 Pourcher Y 4479;6521
 Povey S 7096
 Povinec P 7191
 Povinelli DJ 3573
 Povrzanović M 2436
 Powell HA 8376
 Powell S 7737
 Power R 2051
 Powers MN 3537
 Powers WK 3536;3537
 Pozas R 914
 Pozikhov'sky OL 6881
 Pozo-Ledezma LF 5882
 Pozzi-Escot D 3657
 Prachuabmoh C 7459
 Pradelles de Latour CH see Latour Dejean CH de 7592
 Prakash D 3020
 Prakash O 3958
 Prakash S 6094;8125
 (Pranda A.) 2559;62
 Prasad MS 1603
 Prasad O 3959
 Prasad SN 3850
 Praslov ND 4266
 Pratlong G 3716
 Prats RB de H see Herrera Prats RB de
 Prattis JI 5771
 Pravdyuk OA 8896
 Preciado AS see Silva Preciado A
 " Preciado A
 Pręcsényi I 8716
 Preece RC 4319
 Preiser G 2437;2438
 Prem HJ 1188;5883
 Premi MK 8177
 Prendi F 4742;4743
 Prentice G 3460
 Press L 2356;8708
 Preston C 2021
 Preston CB 3643
 Preston DR 1046
 Preston RD 3538
 Preucel RW 5715
 Preuschoft H 157
 Preuss J 67
 Preuss KT 7942
 Pribilla O 172
 Price JA 1047;3539
 Price N 403
 Price TD 945;7057
 Price Williams D see Williams DP.
 Pŕichystal A 4610
 Prickett N 8434
 Prickett NJ 1821
 Pride LG 3628
 Prieto E 1383
 Prifti PR 8777
 Prilloff RJ 2095
 Primiano LN 494
 Primovski A 6851;8811
 Prinke D 6730
 Prinz BDR 4715
 Prior J 872
 Probst HJ 1235;1236
 Procelli RMA see Albanese Procelli RM
 Procházka L 2305
 Profantová Z 8739
 Promiška E 3145;3147
 Pronin GN 6882
 Pronovost G 5388
 Proport DN 2716
 Proskurin AN 1709
 Protsyk SS 4883
 Protzen JP 1320
 Proulx P 1131
 Provazníková J 495
 Proy E 5011
 Prus RC 3540
 Prydatko TO 2511
 Prykhodnyuk OM 8851
 Pryor F 6369
 Pryor FL 24
 Prytsyk SS see Protsyk SS
 Przybylski Z 6593
 Pstrusińska J 8087
 Pucciarelli HM 6966
 Pugh MD 2938
 Puig-Samper MA 3717
 Pullum TW 3852
 Pulte W 1132;1234
 Puntarović J 496
 Purdue JR 3419
 Purdum ED 1048
 Putman JJ 2127;4521
 P'yankov AV 4798
 Pytches D 3022
 Pyzik ZW 6731
 Qi Mei 4116
 Qimron E 1437
 Qosja R 4766
 Quaderni di Controinformazione Alimentare 645
 Quandt SA 4923
 Quataert JH 5305
 Queiroz MIP de see Pereira de Queiroz MI
 Queixalos F 6014
 Quertermous T 5076
 Quigley D 8178
 Quimby GI 7765
 Rabbitts TH 2673
 Rabie PJ 5389
 Rabin M 2717
 Rabinovich MG 4884
 Rachwaniec A 4611;4612;6732;6733
 Racine L 7403
 Raczek E 8662
 Raczyk P 2254;4613
 Radcliffe SS 3718
 Radcliffe-Brown AR 7698
 Radenkovič L 8473
 Radenović Z 1855
 Radmilli AM 4487;6544 ;8644
 Radtke RC 2128
 Radu ED 5077;6792;6793;6806;6807
 Radwański K 6580
 Raetsch C 1235;1236;5884
 Raffestin C 5390
 Raffone S 7192
 Raftery B 4320
 Raghavan SS 2718
 Ragione GD 7511
 Rahman HZ 5213
 Rahmani LY 6048
 (Rahmann R.) 4942
 Rahmann R 6152
 Raimbault M 3253
 Raisbeck GM 7193
 Raj PS 1604
 Rajanikumari JR 3881
 Rajchel Z 5046
 (Rajewski ZA.) 6922
 Rajkovič Z 8812
 Rajtár J 8699
 Rakhimov NT 4117
 Rakita R 8813
 Rakovský I 2239;2271;2272;2273;4567
 Ralston C 4244
 Ralston IBM 1921
 Ram B 8117
 Ram KV 3141
 Rama R 1237
 Ramachandriah T 8114
 Ramakrishnan PS 3960
 Ramazanoglu C 5391
 Ramenofsky AF 2838
 Ramer B 6354
 Ramseyer RL 7404
 Ramseyer U 497
 Ranalletta D 5637
 Rand WM 7720
 Randolph P 6274
 (Ranke K.) 4955;4964
 Rankin RL 1133
 Rao A 1889
 Rao KV 6123
 Rao M 3882;6124
 Rao MSN 3891
 Rao PR 3862;8103
 Rao PSS 3885
 Rao S[hobha] 3861
 Rao TV 3881
 Rapoport T 8064
 Rapp R 6522
 Rappaport J 1384
 Rappoport PA 4825
 Rashkova N 2439
 Rashov G 2440
 Rasmussen H 6934
 Rašov G see Rashov G
 Rassamakin YuYa 6879
 Rastogi N 3961
 Rastogi PN 3958
 (Ratel V.) 2575
 Rathje WL 5885
 Rattansi A 498
 Ratté C 3798
 Ratti I 5655
 Rau SR 3962
 Raudkivi P 8897
 Rauhutova J 2250
 Rault C 771
 Rausch EM 7058

- Rausch K 8596
 Raushenbakh VM 2839
 Raveau FHM 1745;7405 ;8619
 Ravikanakaseshu CP 1542
 Ravines R 5954;5960;5961;
 7943
 Ravnik M 2441
 Rawi FNH al- 1490
 Ray AJ 3541
 Ray AK 1543
 Ray C 5886
 Ray JD 3169
 Ray JJ 499
 Ray P 3908;3963
 Ray SK 8179
 Ray S[ukumar] 3964
 Raymond AW 5140;7707
 Raymond NC 1238
 Razumovskaya RS 3542
 Read P 4195
 Reade JE 1491;3799
 Reátegui U 1403
 Rebkaló VA 4897
 Reboshapka I 1890
 Reboushapka I see
 Reboshapka I
 Rebushapka Y see
 Reboshapka I
 Rechetov A see Reshetov
 AM
 Reddi PC 1542
 Reddy AP 8126
 Reddy BM 3875
 Reddy BS 6100
 Reddy GG 6098
 Reddy FM 1605
 Reddy VR 6101;8127
 Redman CL 7542
 Redmond BG 946
 Redmond EM 5887
 Redo F 4267
 Reedy WJ 5392
 Régis L 7575
 Regulado de Hurtado L 1338
 Rehmer M 4257
 Reich R 6049
 Reichardt S 6222;6223 ;6224
 Reichertová K 2274
 Reichle V 3023
 Reichlen P 7927
 Reid BV 7816
 Reid D 2129
 Reid J[ohn] 2565
 Reily SA 7988
 Reim H[elmut] 4924
 Reimer H 2060;6479
 Reina RE 1239
 Reinbold MB 2719
 Reinecke A 8596
 Reiner E 6073
 Reisch L 2096
 Reiss JM 819
 Rejai M 500
 Relethford JH 3408;5052;
 5089
 Remie C 3543
 Remy J 5393
 Renault-Miskovsky J 3170
 Renfrew C 6829;6830
 Renken LA 5147
 Repkalo VA see Rebkaló
 VA
 Rescaniere AO see Ortiz
 Rescaniere A
 Reshetov AM 3024;7406
 Reuse WJ de 3739
 Reuther H 1492
 Rex J 501
 Reyes Cortés M 5866
 Reyes VCC see Cruz
 Reyes VC
 Reyman JE 3601;5716
 Reyneke JL 5394
 Reynolds TEG 4118
 Reynolds V 5078
 Reza E 962
 Rezig I 5505;5548
 Režný J 4683
 Rezzohazy R 5395
 Rheedeen HC van 8199
 Rheinhart-Moore KM 3296
 Rhine RJ 5079
 Rhoades RE 502
 Rhodes LA 7407
 Rhodes R 1134;3569
 Rňovský J 2215
 Ribeiro BG 3719
 Ribes R 7732
 Ricci G 623
 Rice DS 1189
 Rice PC 25;158;226;503;504;
 8649
 Rice PM 1189
 Rich TA 1212
 Richard P 2130
 Richard P[hilippe] 2131
 Richards GD 927
 Richards GW 2163
 Richards JB 1271
 Richards M[ichael] 1240
 Richards T[homas] 3463
 Richardsen AM 7408
 Richardson B 3544
 Richardson H 1906
 Richling B 1049
 Richter DK 5772
 Richter J[ane] 7194
 Richtsmeier JT 2720
 Rickford JR 5471
 Ricman T 6813
 Ridington R 5773
 Riedel A 6565
 (Riehm K.) 79
 Riggins SH 5774;5775
 Rihovský J 6734
 Rihtman-Auguštin D 505;
 2442;2443;2444;4759
 Riley KM 5127;5128
 Rimantiene R 4826;4827;4828
 Rimša E 6883
 Rindos D 5396
 Ringer FK 3025
 Ripinsky MM 720
 Ripka I 6797
 (Riquet R.) 4963
 Risch N 7059
 Rischel J 1135
 Riseborough H 8437
 Ritchie A 1918
 Ritchie G 1918
 Ritchie JNG 1915
 Ritchie NA 4236;6316
 Rittenbaugh C 7060
 Ritig-Beljak N 2480
 Ritner RK 721
 Ritter EW 7882
 Rittner C 5080
 Rivard R 3545
 Rivas RA 506
 Rivera FG see García
 Rivera F
 Rivero de la Calle M 5805;
 5806
 Riviere C 5498
 Rivière G 1385
 (Rivière GH.) 72;2557;6912
 Rivière GH 507
 Riza E 6852
 Riza J S 4760
 Roa Bastos A 7989
 Robbins LH 3330;5660
 Robbins RH 508
 Robek A 3026;4684;4685;4686
 Roberge A 3546
 Robert DS 3234
 Robert-Lamblin J 3401
 Roberts AF 7656
 Roberts A[rthur] 3541
 Roberts DF 2601;4296 ;6358
 Roberts K 3027
 Roberts M 1606
 Roberts MJ 7673
 Roberts NC 509
 Roberts PA 7561
 Roberts T 5397
 Robertshaw PT 5530;5624
 Robertson IG 26;4337
 Robertson JS 1272;7915
 Robertson M[iranda] 5081
 Robey KM 3268
 Robineau D 2097
 Robins RH 1136;5472
 Robinson BH 159
 Robinson D[avid] 4321
 Robinson F[rancis] 8180
 Robinson P 2022;8522 ;8523
 Robinson RV 2132
 Robinson WC 6125
 Robson EB 2721
 Robson SO 1656
 Roche AF 85;136;7031
 Rodden J 227
 (Rodger I.) 69
 Rodgers S[usan] 6153 ;8228
 Rodin K 8564
 Rodman MC 1808
 Rodman WL 1809
 Rodrigue A 3171;7543
 Rodrigues AD 3740
 Rodrigues Brandão C
 see Brandão CR
 Rodríguez Brandão C
 see Brandão CR
 Rodríguez de la Flor F
 2198
 Rodríguez García I 1289
 Rodríguez GM see Mora
 Rodríguez G
 Rodríguez Lázcano O 228;
 5848
 Roe PG 5966
 (Roemer B.) 42
 Roeseler PH 1241
 Roesing FW 5072;5480
 Roesler H 6480
 Roetzer K 8142
 Rogde S 5082
 Rogers RA 3461
 Rogers SC 1050
 Roginsky YaYa 160
 Rognon F 4218
 Rogosz R 4569;6697
 Rogov YeYa 4829
 Roguin N 8012
 Rohnstroem J 4062
 Rohrbaugh CL 3462
 Roibu G 5655
 Rojas AV see Villa
 Rojas A
 Rojas CSM see Moreno
 Rojas CS
 Rojas JC see Casaverde
 Rojas J
 Rojas MCM see Mardorf
 Rojas MC
 Rojas C 3609
 Rollefson GO 3800
 Rollmann H 1051
 Romanets' TA 4286
 Romanillo JAM see Moure
 Romanillo JA
 Romano DG 5171;6831
 Romanow J 8698
 Romanowska T 8740
 Romanowski A 1526
 Romanyuk PF 8898
 Romero Castillo M 5949
 Romero Isaza C 7944
 Romero Molina J 5888
 Romey A 5549
 Romney AK 5398
 Ronchitelli AM. 8645
 Ronen A 1493
 Ronen S 5399
 Ronneseth O 5531
 Ronzelen de González T
 van 7990
 Rood DS 1137
 Rook E 6657;6692
 Roquet G 722
 Rorty AO 510
 Rosa PJ 842;7485
 Rosaldo MZ 7409
 Rosaldo R 1052
 Rogca ME see
 Gramatopol-Rogca ME
 Roscoe PB 8420
 Rose C 3547
 Rose FGG 4186;6275
 Roseberry W 3028
 Rosén S 4119
 Rosen SA 2840
 Rosenbaum H 1891
 Rosenberg KR 355;6991
 Rosenberg TJ 915
 Rosenberg U 6513
 Rosenblatt PC 3029
 Rosengren A 4370
 Rosenstingl R 2722
 Rosenthal E[ana] 2615
 Rosenthal IM 2677
 Rosenthal JM 1138
 Rosenzweig MR 4
 Rosetta L 5573
 Rosins'ka ZP 4771
 Ross A 1775
 Ross DA 7562
 Ross DH 5611
 Ross GN 3629
 Ross JL 3851
 Rossel P 646
 Rosser J 8778
 Rossi AS 1746
 Rostaing JP 1053
 Rostoker W 2841
 Rostworowski de Diez
 Canseco M 7920
 Rotberg RI 5676
 Roth EA 1543;7410
 Roth G 8093
 Roth J[ohn] 2164
 Roth RB 1645;1646
 Rothchild D 3129
 Rothenfluh E 5083
 Rothfuchs C 3342
 Rothfuchs-Schulz C see
 Rothfuchs C
 Rothhammer F 1295
 Rothstein F 5400
 Rotter JI 7097
 Roudil JL 2098
 Roué MM 7411
 Rouhani S 2655;5037
 Rŭk AM 2493
 Roulon P 5647;7657
 Rousseau MK 3463
 Rousset-Mestrallet M 6523
 Roussot A 229;8576
 Routal RV 3880;5064
 Rouville C de 3310
 Rouyer F 161
 Rouz F see Rose FGG.
 Rouzard F 8595
 Rowbotham S 5401
 Rowlands MJ 8460
 Rowlett RM 4440
 (Rowley CD.) 2547;4957
 Rowley S 3548
 Rowley-Conwy PA 8030
 Roy Berman VK see
 Burman BKA
 Roy JK 8097;8181
 Roy S[ankar Kumar] 1559
 Roy SC 4049
 Roy S[hibani] 8182
 Royce AP 511
 Rozanova LS 4822
 Rozenberg C 3658
 Rozenfel'd AZ 3749
 Rozumenko YuH 2512
 Ruback RB 7466
 Rubbens A 68
 Rubertone PE 5172
 Rubin J[oshua] 5402

- Rubinstein RA 3030;7412
 Ruby J 3549
 Rudan P 6808
 Ruddle K 6225;8366
 Rude N 5802
 Ruder A 5084
 Rudes BA 1139
 Rudra A 5202
 Ruiz A 3717
 Ruiz AC see Ciudad Ruiz A
 Ruiz Aguilar ME 7883
 Ruiz ME 5889
 Ruiz O 405
 Rukhadze DA 8065
 Rukhadze J see Rukhadze DA
 Rulewicz M 6558;6735
 Rumbaut RG 7817
 Rumpf A 7512
 Rumsey A 8400
 Rundquist A 4371
 Runge I 8629
 Runyan WM 3031
 Rupert R 5776
 Rupp DW 8762
 Rusbult CE 3032
 Rusch W 7413;7414
 Rushton P 6407
 Russell D 3383
 Russell HF 1438
 Russell JA 111
 Russell MD 2723;4383
 Russell S 6328
 Russell WMS 69
 Rutherford SD 611
 Rutkowski B 8779
 Rutstein SO 12
 Rutter DR 2961
 Ruttkay E 8461
 Ruud IM 512
 Ruz Lhuillier A 4966
 Ryabinin EA see Ryabinin YeA
 Ryabinin YeA 8861
 Ryan A 2023
 Ryan AS 4925;4926
 Rybifski A 3199
 Rychkov YuG 162
 Rydlewski J 6650;6736
 Rydzewski J 6581;6737
 Rykwert J 7415
 Ryman R 3033
 Ryndina NV 1494
 Ryzhov SH 4830;8881
 Ryzhov SM 2488;4834
 Ryzhov SN see Ryzhov SM
- (Saad ZY.) 58
 Saal W 4441;8597
 Saatçi T 6050
 Saban R 2724
 Saberwal S 1607
 Sabloff JA 5885;5890
 Sabo DR 7818
 Sabo G III 7766;7818
 Sabottka M 723
 Sachchidananda 3965
 Sachs V 7819;916
 Sackett JR 2079;5173;7195; 8576
 Sadock JM 1054;3111
 Sadoyan BL 6051
 Safarova SA 4120
 Sagdullayev AS 3745
 Sager G 4550
 Saha N 2540;8020
 Saheb SY 1608
 Sahib SY 3918
 Sahu C 8128
 Saignes T 6001;7991
 Saint-Lú A 7860
 Saison B 798
 (Saito H.) 2567
 Saito H 8409
- Saji T 1747
 Sakai T 4248
 Sakamoto H 4060
 Sakhaeyan N 7010
 Sakura H 6165
 Sakurai T 6226
 Sala IL see Levi Sala I
 Saladin d'Anglure B 3034
 Salamon S 3550
 Salamone FA 3035;5612
 Salaquarda J 3036
 Salas de Lecuna Y 1386
 Salaš M 6738;6739
 Salaweve AL 3037
 Saleh H 6024
 Saleh M 724
 Salem LB 3200
 Salhi M 656
 Salitot M see Salitot-Dion M
 Salitot-Dion M 6524
 Salivon II 8823
 Salmón RM 3580
 Salmons J 825
 Salner P 3038;8741
 Salnerová E 3038
 Salomon F 6002
 Salov AI 4831
 Salovaara H 3079
 Salvadei L 6543
 Salvoldi V 5481
 Salzani L 6566
 Salzano FM 3645
 Salzman PC 8183
 Samain E 3720;3721
 Samanta RK 3966
 Sambasivarao R 5085
 Sames'ko HO 8870
 Samokovlieva M 2445
 Samson R[och] 5777
 Samuel APW 2725
 Samuel N 6525
 San Cristobal A 1387
 San Juan AC jr 6997
 Sanankoua DB 826
 Sánchez AG see Guevara Sánchez A
 Sánchez CS see Serrano Sánchez C
 Sánchez EC see Corona Sánchez E
 Sánchez MED see Díaz Sánchez ME
 Sanchez-Blanco F 5403
 Sanchez-Sanchez P 209
 Sandefur GD 5778
 Sanders J 2085
 Sanderson DCW 7182
 Sandhu RS 1609
 Sandin B 4050
 Sandryhayla WL 3039
 Sandstrom AR 1242
 Sangol BPM 864
 Sanie S[ilviu] 70
 Sankot P 4575
 Sanna E 8639
 Sanoja M 1388
 Sanon AT 647;3130
 Sans P 5404
 Sansoni U 2165
 Sansot P 5405
 Santamaria U 1055;2024
 Santiago LPR 4008
 Santiesteban FS see Silva Santiesteban F
 Santino J 1056;7416
 Santisteban F 3722
 Santley RS 3395;5891;5892; 5893
 Santolamazza C 8646
 Santos F see Santos Granero F.
 Santos Granero F 1389 ;7992
 Santos Júnior JR dos 4505; 4506;4507
 Santos Neto MC 3354
- Santos Roca V dos 4522
 Santos Vecino G 5810
 Santova M 6800
 Sanyal H 1610
 Saoudi N 5532
 Saradzheva LA 3763
 Saragueta P 2199
 Sarajeva LA see Saradzheva LA
 Sara-Lafosse V 3723
 Saraswati B 3967
 Saravia P 3724
 Sarčević P 513
 Sardini E 2726;4384
 Sargent A 4508
 Sarianidi VI 8035
 Sarımsakov BI 8066
 Sárkány M 2306
 Sarkar B 6096
 Sarkar D 8122
 Sarkar JM 5086
 Sarkar V 8184
 Sarkissian S 8067
 Sarlanova V see Sharlanova V
 Sartini E 4523
 Sasaki S[hiro] 1748
 Sašel J 6832
 Saskai M 1749
 Satava L 3551
 Sather CA 4051
 Sato H 7061
 Sato H[iroaki] 7658
 Sato I 163
 Sato S 7637
 Satterlee S 4338;6393
 Satyanarayana M 3860
 Sauer JA 1449
 Sault NL 7908
 Saunders C 7672
 Saunders LW 3201
 Saunders N 5406
 Saunders R 7839
 Saunders SR 2687;2727
 Saura B 4245
 Saussol A 1810
 (Sauter MR.) 4962
 Sauzade G 4442
 Sauzier B 3040
 Savary C 7600
 Saville JM 7758
 Saville-Troike M 1140
 Savishinsky JS 7820
 Savoia R 1379
 Savostina EA see Savostina YeA
 Savostina YeA 8862
 Savvateyev YuA 4832
 Saw F 3131
 Saw Swee-hock 8200
 Sawada Y 2685
 Sawaya WN 6025
 Sawchuk J 1057
 Sawchuk LA 2147
 Sawyer L 7184
 Sayed R el- 725;726; 727
 Sazanov AV 4833
 Scaglion R 5407
 Scambler PJ 5087
 Scano A 5088
 Scardovi I 4927
 Scarisbrick D 8598
 Scarry JF 947
 Scatamacchia MCM 1290
 Scattergood H 486
 Schach SR 134
 Schalkwyk JA van 3384
 Schaller E 3968
 Schane SA 1273
 Scharpenseel HW 7111
 Schaumann B 7010
 Schávelzon D 5894
 Scheepers L de V 5654
 Scheffel D 1058
 Scheffer KG 1390
- Scheffler HW 514;1811;5408; 5409
 Scheffold R 1647;6154
 Scheid F 1750
 Schele L 5895
 Schell LM 164;5089
 Schenck H 3464
 Schenda R 2133
 Schensul JJ 5410;5411 ;5412
 Schensul SL 7298
 Scheper-Hughes N 7993
 Scheps B 5413
 Scherbij HS see Shcherbiy HS
 Scherbiy HS
 Scherer KR 515
 Schermer SJ 2842
 Schevchuk TM 2513
 Schick K 2757
 Schiefenhoewel W 8421
 Schieffelin EL 516;8422
 Schiele B 7417
 Schienerl FW 230;728;3202; 3830;5538;5550;7555
 Schier G 3552
 Schiffer HG 4446
 Schiffer MB 3465
 Schifferes S 6408
 Schildge C 5572
 Schindlbeck M 4219
 Schindler DL 3466
 Schindler H 1391;1392 ;1393
 Schippers TK 6526
 Schjellerup I 5962
 Schlanger SH 2843
 Schlegel A 3041;5205
 Schlömpert G 6481
 Schlitzer R 7196
 Schmickel RD 5016
 Schmid M 5022
 Schmid P 5102
 Schmidt BE see Schmidt B[erthold]
 Schmidt B[erthold] 2099; 4443;4444;4445;4446;8599
 Schmidt PJ 5896
 Schmidt V 8600;8601
 Schmidtke J 5090
 Schmidt-Thielber E 4447; 4448;8602
 Schmidt-Wiegand R 1892
 Schmitt RL 3553
 Schneck GH 231
 Schneider A 4445
 Schneider B[ate] 2200
 Schneider DA 165
 Schneider J[ane] 5414
 Schneider J[ohannes] 2100; 8603;8604
 Schneider KN 3396;7717
 Schneider KTM 2728
 Schneider P 6576
 Schneider WM 4052
 Schnienerl FW 729
 Schobinger J 5963
 Schoeller DA 5695
 Schoeneberg U 2134
 Schoepfle GM 7253
 Schoknecht U 8605
 Scholem GG 4480
 Scholler H 3203
 Scholte B 3042
 Schott L 2729;7062
 Schreiber M 1312
 Schreiner A 4449
 Schreurs P 4009
 Schrire C 5661
 Schroeder WT 166
 Schroeter E 8606
 Schubert G[lendon] 7418
 Schubert JN 7419
 Schubert P 7197
 Schuftan C 827
 Schuler-Schoemig I von 3602
 Schull WJ 5952
 Schulte IM Walde T see Walde TSI

- Schulte-Tenckhoff I 1394
 Schultze E 8607
 Schulz R[udolf] 517
 Schulze JF 4461
 Schulze-Thulin A 948
 Schumann O 5942
 Schuster GW 8001
 Schutjer WA 5429
 Schutkowski H 5091
 Schwabe LC 730
 Schwarcz HP 2809;2822 ;4398
 Schwartz GG 4220
 Schwartz J[oseph] 8508
 Schwartz S 7063
 Schwartzman M 3603
 (Schwarzbaum H.) 44
 Schweitz A 2135
 Schweizer M 1648
 Schwidetzky I 2730
 Sciuili FW 3396;3409
 Scoggin CH 167
 Scott A 2707
 Scott DA 518;3659
 Scott DD 5717
 Scott EC 2541
 Scott EM 5174
 Scott JC 3043;4053
 Scott M[ichael] 449
 Scozzari R 8646
 Scribner S 3044
 Sealy JC 4182;5662
 Seaman G 6227
 Secombe M 457
 S  cr  tariat Romain
 pour les Non-Chr  tiens
 5415
 Sedaj E 8814
 Sedl   ek J 2307
 Sedo O 2275
 Sedov VIV see Sedov VV
 Sedov VV 6884;8863
 Seeden H 1495
 Seefeldt C 7420
 Seeger A 5416
 Seele E 3604
 Seemann R 5417
 Sefterski R 2329
 Segal DA 1987
 Segal ES 27
 Segalen M 8630
 Segall A 3504
 Segizbayev OA 3045
 Segnane A 648
 S  guin J 519
 S  guy J 520;5418;7421
 Seibltitz Z 7994
 Seibt F 1893
 Seidenberg S 3046
 Seidler H 5092;8573
 Seige C 5613
 Seiler H 1274
 Seiwert I 6074
 Seiwert WD 5499
 Seki LF 1419
 Sekikawa M 8383
 Sekine Y 1611
 Sekou H 5572
 Selhani F 6853
 Seligman PA 5093
 Selirand J 2494
 Selivachov MR 4885
 Sellato BJL 8229
 Sellnow I 5614
 Selvaratnam V 8230
 Semenov YuI 5419
 Semi ET 1527
 Semionov YuI see
 Semenov YuI
 Semo E 1170
 Semper G 521;522;7198 ;7422
 Sen K 4054
 Sen S[ukumar] 3969
 Sen T 1563
 S  ne-Diouf B 828
 Senft G 1812
 Sengupta S 1549;1550 ;3868
 Sepulveda PJ 7995
 Sergeyev DA 4098
 Sergeyeva ZM 6885
 Serikov AN 4886
 Ser-Odjav N 4121
 Serra MC 5901
 Serra Puche MC see
 Serra MC
 (Serrano A.) 4937
 Serrano Mangas F 1152
 Serrano S  nchez C 5829
 Sesana RK 5481
 Seth PK 3883
 Seth S 3883
 Setoguchi T 2731;7064
 S  ve M de 7780
 Severin T 8780
 Sevilla MC see Campos
 Sevilla M
 (Seyfarth W.) 6925
 Seymour S 8185
 Shaanxi Province
 Zhouyuan Archaeological
 Team 8311
 Shabliovsky VE see
 Shabliovs'ky VYe
 Shabliovs'ky VYe 4761
 Shackley ML 5657;8312
 Shadow RD 3630
 Shafer HJ 3605
 Shaffir W 523
 Shafir G 524
 Shah AM 8186
 Shah IH 3852
 Shahar S 2647
 Shaheen AM 731
 Shahi A al- 772
 Shaked S 6052
 Shalakani M el- 657
 Shamahliyy MM 4834
 Shambaugh FW 525
 Shamgar-Handelman L 6075
 Shamrai AV see Shamray
 AV
 Shamray AV 4842
 Shand N 3047
 Shandong Institute of
 Archaeology 1703
 Shandong Province Zibo
 Museum 8313
 Shangina II 4887
 Shanklin E 526
 Shankman P 3048
 Shanxi Institute of
 Archaeology 8272;8314
 Shanxi Southeast Area
 Cultural Bureau 8314
 Shapira R 1528
 Shapiro LJ 6993
 Sharer RJ 5897;5898
 Sharlanova V 2446
 Sharma AN 6102
 Sharma A[rchana] 3864
 Sharma A[rvind] 4002 ;7423
 Sharma BD 3853
 Sharma GP 1612
 Sharma K 6963;7065
 Sharma MB 5094
 Sharma PC 3970
 Sharma RD 5694
 Sharma S 8125
 Sharot S 1507
 Sharp HS 3049
 Sharples NM 1946;4322
 Shaul DL 1141;3570
 Shaw Jeng-Pyng 5051
 Shaw JW 2357
 Shaw R 829
 Shaw RD 3050
 Shaw T 7199
 Shaw T[hurstan] 3117
 Shaw TJ 5899
 Shay T 232
 Shcheglov AN 4835
 Shchehel'sky II 8864
 Shcherbakova TI 8865
 Shcherbin VK 8907
 Shcherbiy HS 4888
 Shchetenko AY 4093
 Shea BT 168;5095;7066
 Sheedy K 2358
 Sheehan K 2025
 Sheets JW 4375;8477
 Shelley PH 931
 Shellis RP 7067
 Shelov DB 7200
 Shelov-Kovedyayev FV see
 Shelov-Kovedyayev FV
 Shelov-Kovedyayev FV 8036
 Shelton D 7201
 Shen Che-Kun J 5051
 Shen Guanjun 8650
 Sheng H 3172
 Shenhav D 1496
 Shennan S 6340
 Shephard RJ 2732;2733
 Shepherd AN 1947
 Shepherd IAG 1947
 Sheppard B 1824
 Sherif MAG el- 732
 Sh  rif T 7996
 Sherman J 1059
 Sherr DM 3093
 Sherriff JR 1948
 Sherzer J 7315
 Shevchenko AV 8881
 Shevchuk TM 8899
 Shevelev VV 4836
 Shi Nianhai 4122
 Shi Ning 8315
 Shibatani M 612
 Shibuya T 3854
 Shifflett PA 317
 Shijiazhuang Prefecture
 Archaeological Institute
 1704
 Shikano K 7638
 Shimada I 5964;5965
 Shimada M 5965
 Shimada Y 3311
 Shimaguchi S 7081
 Shimamoto T 6076
 Shimizu A 6228
 Shimizu K 4068
 Shimizu Y 3204;8068
 Shimron AE 6053
 Shineberg D 71;1770;4246;
 6246
 Shinmyozu K 5061
 Shinn T 400
 Shinnie PL 3254
 Shiozawa Y 2734
 Shipman P 2735;2844;3331
 Shishkin KV 4837
 Shkurti S 6854
 Shlygina NV 2546;6437
 Shmeleva MN 3051
 Shmuel A 1529
 Shoji H 8088
 Shoji T 8367
 Shokarev YuV 4360
 Shorin PA 6886
 Shorter E 2026
 Shostak M 889;5262
 Shott M 7424
 Shramko BA 8866
 Shubravs'ka MM 4889
 Shumkin VYa 8867
 Shur S 8069
 Shyshkin KV see
 Shishkin KV
 Sibai MH al- 8070
 Sidaway R 8524
 Siddique CM 1060;7229
 Sidhu LS 1551;6104;8129
 Sidor OF see Sydor OF
 Siebert FT 1142
 Siebert RJ 528
 Siebert SF 6155;8231
 Siebrecht A 2091;8608
 Sieffert R 6229
 Siegel J[eff] 8428
 Siegel PE 5966
 Siegelova J 1497
 Sieluzycski C 107
 Sierra MT 382
 Siffredi A 1395
 Sigal JJ 7831
 Sigelman L 529
 Sigmon BA 2572
 Sigmundov   M 4687
 Siiriaeinen A 5530
 Sikl  s BI 6239
 Sikorski A 6740
 Sil HC 4003;4004
 Sil S 3879
 Silagan MF 3385
 Sillans R 7647
 Silva AL da 1396
 Silva Galeana L 7909
 Silva Preciado A 7997
 Silva Santiesteban F
 7945
 Silva VD da 2061
 Silver HR 7601
 Silverberg J 3052
 Silverman C 2447
 Silverman RA 1001
 Silverman S 4524
 Simard JJ 1061
 Simard L 7068
 Simchenko YuB 6207
 Simeonova G 2448
 Simi   A 8815
 Simiki   A 2449
 Simkov   N 7069
 Simmons AH 3467;3800
 Simmons DJ 2736
 Simmons DR 1835;1836
 Simmons WS 1062
 Simoes de Abreu M 2165
 Simon A 3053
 Simon K 2101;4450;4451
 Sim  n Palmer M del C 4525
 Simonelli J 3559
 Simons J 6441
 Simonsen M 530
 Simpkins DL 3468
 Simpson D 7769
 Simpson DH 7663
 Simpson J 2027
 Simpson J[acqueline] 72
 Simunovi   P 2207
 Simunovi   Z 2450
 Simunovi  -Petri   Z
 see Simunovi   Z
 Sindzingre N 3054
 Sing CF 4984;6951
 Singal P 8129
 Singaravelu S 1649;6156
 Singelmann J 7425
 Singelmann P 7425
 Singer A[ndr  ] 4967
 Singer M 531
 Singer M[errill] 532
 Singer R 3364
 Singer RT 4153
 Singh B[ageshwar] 8187
 Singh IP 3884
 Singh KS 6103
 Singh LB 3971
 Singh SP 1551;6104
 Singhal P 6105
 Sinha AC 3055
 Sinha B 3971
 Sinha RK 8188
 Sinyuk AT 4838
 Sircar DC 3750;3909;4005
 Siredzhuk PS 1879
 Sirk U 8240
 Sironi B 5551
 Sirov  tka O 4688
 Si  ka S 8657
 Sithole M 5677
 (Siuchnifski K.) 4972
 Sivo A 7191
 Sjoeborg AW 6054
 Sjoegren KG 8543

Sjoegren-de Beauchaine A 7478
 Skakun NM see Skakun NN
 Skakun NN 4744
 Skalník P 4287
 Skar HO 1397
 Skelton RR 2737
 Skiba LYe see Skyba LYe (Skilliter S.) 4951
 Skinner MF 2738
 Sklevicky L 533;534
 Sklyarenko HYa 8900
 Skobe Z 170
 Skog OJ 6438
 Skolnick J 5420
 Skorry SA 4614
 Skorry SO see Skorry SA
 Skowronek RK 7767
 Skrinjarić I 2335
 Skrypnik HA 3056
 Skultans V 5421
 Skurdenis J 4123;6370 ;8485
 Skyba LYe 6887
 Slaats H 4055
 Slade HG 1163
 Sláma J 28;2216
 Slater E[va] 1063
 Slavkovský P 8742
 Slicher van Bath BH 73
 Sliwa J 3162;6681
 Slobin M 6351
 Slomczynski KM 463
 Slusarska M 6666
 Smailus O 1275;3631
 Smart A 4154
 Smékal V 3057
 Smerdel I 2451
 Smetánka Z 2217
 Smieszkievicz-Skawarska A 6607
 Smirnov AS 4839
 Smirnov YuA 4452
 Smirnova GI 4840
 Smitek Z 917
 Smith A[nthony] 3058
 Smith BH 2739;5096
 Smith BK 6126
 Smith CAB 4928
 Smith C[arol] A 1243
 Smith CL 29
 Smith DG 110;140
 Smith EA 30
 Smith EO 100;6967
 Smith FH 2336
 Smith FT 5500;5615
 Smith G[avin] 535
 Smith GS 3422
 Smith HD II 5422
 Smith HL 6157
 Smith HS 5533;733;734
 Smith I[ain] 8525
 Smith I[an] 1783
 Smith IWG 6322
 Smith J 6409
 Smith JR 5779
 Smith JW 3011
 Smith LD 3059
 Smith MG 536
 Smith M[ichael] E 3632 ;3725
 Smith M[ichael]A 8393
 Smith M[oya] 6276
 Smith MS 5103
 Smith N[icola] 6355
 Smith P[atricia] 5097 ;7070
 Smith P[eter] 3060
 Smith PG 3729
 Smith P[ierre] 858;3061
 Smith PR 285
 Smith RC 2845
 Smith RE 4968;5648
 Smith R[ichard] S[aumarez] 1613
 Smith R[obert] 3235
 Smith RR 5817
 Smolej N 4716
 Smolicz J 457
 Smol'yaninova SP 4841
 Smouse PE 7071
 Smussi G 3062
 Smyth MM 3063
 Smyth R 890
 Snape SR 735
 Snarey J 8071
 Snipp CM 537
 Snortland-Coles JS 7719
 Sobczyk K 4615;8709
 Sobel ME 538
 Sobolevskaya NA 6230
 Sochacki Z 1856
 Société des Etudes Océaniques 1763
 Soedjatmoko 7426
 Soen D 1529
 Sofaer JA 5097;7072
 Sofola JA 830
 Sofro ASM 4010
 Softić A 8816
 Sohn Pow-key 4069
 Sok Khin 8201
 Sokolewicz Z 7427;8743
 Sokolov AS 5780
 Sokolov R 891;1064;3064;3390;5423;5781;5782;7821;7822
 Sokolova ZP 8744
 Sokolovski V see Sokolovsky V
 Sokolovsky SV 7428
 Sokolovsky V 2495
 Sokolowski B 2224
 Soleim V 8817
 Soler R 1244
 Solheim WG II 2774
 Sollberger JB 7768
 Solle M 2276
 Solntsev LA 8866
 Solomon S 8394
 Solomonik IN 6158
 Soloviev OI see Solovyov OI
 Solovyov OI 4890
 Soman A 8570
 Somazzi R 2201
 Somers MJ 7240
 Somersan S 7429
 Somogyi T 539;1894
 Son L 8071
 Sonakia A 1552;3872;3873
 Soni LN 8189
 Sonoda H 5424
 Soper RC 3255
 Soproni S 6741
 Sorensen C 1291
 Sorenson LW 8762
 Sorge J 2602
 Sorger T 5052
 Soriano WE see Espinoza Soriano W
 Soritsch A 6809
 Sorj B 540
 Sorondo AA see Aguirre Sorondo A
 Sorondo I 2202
 Sosa CV see Vega Sosa C
 Sotiropoulos L 541
 Soto P 8021
 Soto-Heim P see Soto P
 Soudský O 4255
 Souindoula S 5678
 Soumonni EA 3236
 Sourouzian H 736
 South SJ 5425
 Southall A 3343
 Sow I 5616
 Sozakbayev SU 1751
 Sozan M 2308
 Spaer M 1498
 Spahiu H 4745
 Spanier E 7202 (Spannaus G.) 6921
 Spargo RM 8380
 Sparks RSJ 6833
 Spaulding WC 3469;3470
 Spector EB 2740
 Spedini G 5098;5637;5638
 Spehr R 6482
 Spence MW 5900
 Spencer C 2886
 Spencer CS 5887
 Spencer N 928
 Spennemann DHR 233;1650;2102;3065;3066;5519;8206
 Sperwien AF 169
 Spevakovsky AB 6231
 Spiegel AD 7699
 Spiegeleire MA de 2103
 Spielman RS 2631
 Spiess AE 949
 Spindler P 7430
 Spinei V 2359
 Spinner NB 2741
 Spiteri E 2742
 Spiteri J 2743
 Spitz P 1614
 Spoehr A 74
 Sprague DN 1028
 Sprigg RK 4006
 Spring A 7700
 Spry IM 1065
 Spuhler JN 31
 Spurgeon JH 4969
 Spurr NK 5099
 Srb V 4530;4531
 Srdoč D 7203;7204;7205
 Srejić D 8781
 Sri Kantha S see Kantha SS
 Srikumari CR 3881
 Srivastava AC 8130;8131
 Srivastva S 7431
 Staal F 5426;6232
 Stadelmann R 737
 Stadler P 7206
 Stahl PW 5967
 Stahlfhofen H 2076;2104
 Stairs A 1066
 Stajnoch V 1615
 Stamati F 4746
 Stamenova Zha 2452
 Stamm A 5427
 Staňa C 6742
 Stanfield JL 2146;2148
 Stange H 8609
 Stanko VN 4841
 Stankus J 6888
 Stanley DJ 3172
 Stanner WEH 542
 Stanonik M 2453
 Stanton G 3205;4516
 Stanton JE 6277
 Stanyon R 2744;2745
 Stanyukovich AK 6889
 Starkey GR 6371
 Starkey P 543
 Starling NJ 4616
 Stastny F 1398
 Statovci D 6855
 Stavisky VI 8868
 Stawarz M 6593
 Stawowy E 4689
 Steadman LB 4221
 Stearman AM 3726
 Stearns RD 7910
 Stebbins KR 7911
 Stech T 6055
 Stecher H 4453
 Steele SM 1143
 Stefančić M 2337;6834
 Stefania G 8647
 Stefano GF de 2592;6545
 Stegemann C 7073
 Stehlik B 1245
 Stein BN 7432
 Stein H 6017
 Stein HF 544;7433;7823
 Stein JK 5175
 Stein L 5552;6077
 Stein RA 8316
 Stein Y 5010;5038
 Steinberg AG 5063
 Steinbring J 7769
 Steiner ML 6056
 Steinhauer H 4226;7434
 Steinkamp MW 7852
 Steinlein K 5022
 Steins M 2136
 Steklis HD 5699
 Stell G 1949
 Stenton DR 7745 (Stepanov S.) 46
 Štěpánová I 4690;4691
 Stephenson FR 1499
 Stepick A 7824
 Stepinac-Fabijanić T 2454
 Stepniowski FM 6692
 Steponaitis VP 3606;7884
 Sterly J 7435
 Stern D 170
 Stevenson D 1907
 Stevenson DR 3410
 Stevenson I 831
 Stevenson JB 1950
 Stevenson-Moessner J 7513
 Stewart CC 3132
 Stewart JD 7885
 Stewart JH 142
 Stewart MC 950
 Stiles N 3633
 Stimson GV 2028;7436
 Stingl H 6127
 Stinson S 2746
 Stirbu M 5100;6582;6810
 Stjernquist B 8544
 Stloukal M 2761;4255;4532;4551;4552;4553 ;4929;6641
 Stock E 8391
 Stocking GW jr 5428
 Stockley L 545
 Stocks A 1399
 Stocks K 1399
 Stoddart DM 5101
 Stoehr W 546
 Stoeltje BJ 7825
 Stokes CS 5429
 Stoklund B 4372;4373
 Stokler AL 1651;4056
 Stoll HJ 4454
 Stolle T 8610
 Stolleis M 1895
 Stoller P 7602
 Stone J 5679
 Stone ME 3067
 Stone RM 3312
 Stoner BP 3068
 Stones CR 5430
 Stora N 2052
 Storey R 1171;3582
 Storm-van Essen L 131
 Story M 7826
 Story RD 3831
 Stout AM 6341
 Stoyanov IK see Koev I.
 Stoye W 6461
 Stoykova S 2455
 Straetz HW 547
 Strajnar J 2456
 Strathern A 1813;4222
 Strathern M 548
 Stratil Z 5102
 Straub LE 1246
 Straus LG 6342
 Straus R 4970
 Strauss C 7437
 Streck B 549
 Strecker M 1190
 Street BV 2747
 Street DJ 2688
 Strelow R 3649
 Strijbosch F 4481
 Stringer CB 4092;4323;6970;7074
 Strode W 1035
 Stromberg PG 7438;7439
 Stromgaard P 5649

Strong PT 1067
 Stross B 1191;1276;1277
 Strouhal E 773
 Strudwick N 738
 Strugnell J 1437
 Strukelj P 550
 Strutynski U 551;6334
 Strydonck M van 5133 ;7207
 Strzalko J 2266;4529 ;8462
 Stuchlík S 4532;6743 ;6744
 Stuchlíková J 4532 ;6649
 Stuckenrath R 7144
 Stukovský R 7075
 Stuparu M 5077
 Sturt E 2678
 Sturtewagen C 739
 Stutzenegger H 6527
 Su Bai 1660
 Su Bingqi 8317
 Suarez BK 3644
 Suárez JA 1278
 Suárez YL de see
 Lastra de Suárez Y
 Subba TB 3972
 Subhashini AB 6101
 Suchey JM 930;2660;5697
 Suchindran CM 1068
 Sudhi P 3069
 Sudo Ken-ichi 8445
 Suehara T 7659
 Suess E 2846
 Suess HE 7208
 Suess P 7711
 Sugár I 8745
 Sugawara K 7076;7701
 Suggit JN 3070
 Sugimura T 3751
 Sugita S[hinya] 6199
 Suglura Y 5901
 Suglura Yamamoto Y see
 Suglura Y
 Sugiyama Y 7689
 Suhrke A 7471
 Sukalla PM 4455
 Sukkary S 3206
 Sukkary-Stolba S see
 Sukkary S
 Suková V 4692
 Suleymenov RB 3752
 Sulíř N 4669
 Sulitka A 4693;4694;4695
 Sullivan H 4190
 Sullivan LE 7440
 Sullivan T 3581
 Sultanov ShZ 5219
 Sultov B 2360
 Sumanadasa UK 6128
 Sumbadze LZ 8008
 Sumner DR 171
 Sumner WM 3801
 Sun Huaisheng 8304
 Sun Ji 1705;1706
 Sun Jingming 8285
 Sun Shinfu 8257
 Sun Shoudao 8318
 Sundar LS 3966
 Sundaram V 2748
 Sundermann W 3764
 Suolangwangdu 1707
 Supek-Zupan O 75;76;2330
 Super CM 7304
 Suprun NO 4891
 Surbey MK 5103
 Susa E 4554
 Susnik B 1400
 Susser I 5783
 Sussman C 2847
 Sussmann L 3554
 Suteyeva KA 1752
 Sutherland GR 5104
 Sutlive VH jr 4057;8232
 Sutter J 552
 Sutton JEG 5625
 Sutton P 6278;6279;6280;
 6281
 Sutton SB 6856
 Suwa G 6981
 Suzuki H 1668;8258
 Suzuki K 7077;7078
 Suzuki M 8190
 Suzuki PT 3555
 Suzuki T[akao] 2651;4124
 Svensson TG 2053
 Svirac M 2457
 Svoboda J 6745;6746
 Svobodová H 4268;6746
 Svobodová V 2309
 Svoljšak D 6835
 Swallow DM 7079;7096
 Swan GS 784
 Swart J 172
 Swartz BK jr 234
 Swedberg R 1874
 Swedlund AC 923
 Sweetney P 6410
 Sweetman PD 6372
 Swenson FE 3424
 Swenson JD 8072
 Swezey WR 1172
 Swick RW 7057
 Swiggers P 1144
 Switsur VR 5176;7209
 Switzer L 3386
 Swornowski P 6594
 Syamchaudhuri NK 8191
 Sydor OF 4892
 Sylvia RD 553
 Szabadfalvi J 4696
 Szabó JG 8710
 Szabó M[átyás] 3071 ;3072
 Szabolcsi M 4697
 Szacsavay E 8474
 Szalay EP 2310;2311;8746
 Szalay M 554
 Szathmári IV 2312;2313
 Szathmáry L 2225;2226 ;4256
 Szczepańczyk J 8658
 Szczotka H 173
 Szczotkowa Z 174
 Szczurek T 6747
 Szemik M 6595
 Szentpéteri J 8711
 Szilágyi JG 77
 Szilágyi KM 2749
 Szilágyi M 4698
 Szimonova E 4572
 Szlachetko K 6596
 Szmyt M 6748
 Szoke BM 4617
 Szpunar A 4618
 Szromba-Rysowa Z 6935
 Sztwiertnia J 6670
 Szydłowski J 2218
 Szymańska A 4619
 Szymanski A 4699
 Szymczak K 5177
 Taayke E 7134
 Tabaczyński S 8455
 Tabbagh A 7210
 Tábori HC 2314
 Tabraham CJ 1951
 Tabutin D 4930
 Tadmor M 1475;1500
 Taggart RT 7080
 Taine-Cheikh C 777
 Takács B 2315
 Takács L 8747
 Takahashi E 6166
 Takahashi H[aruko] 5248
 Takahata Y 7101
 Takai S 7081
 Takaki K 3207
 Takasaki H 7082;7083
 Takiguchi N 3868
 Takizawa T 175
 Talai V 4349;6411;6412
 Talukder G 3864
 Talvio T 5784
 Tamaki Y[oshihiro] 5060;
 5061
 Tamanai M[ariko] 6233
 Tamm J 2483;2490;8869
 Tan Derui 6198
 Tanaka J 7514
 Tanaka M[asakazu] 8192
 Tanaka Y 6973
 Tang Jiahong 1661
 Tang Zhijun 4125
 Tanguay R 2750
 Tanguy JC 2166
 Tani K 175
 Tankersley KB 3471
 Tanner JM 4297
 Tanno T 7660
 Taplin R 5431
 Tapp N 6234
 Tapper N 6078
 Tapper R 6078
 Tarakanov MYe 5432
 Tarcă A 6588;6597;6811
 Tardieu JP 1153
 Tardieu S 2137;2138
 Tardieu-Dumont S see
 Tardieu S
 Tari L 8748
 Tarsitani G 5639
 Tarver JD 7486
 Tasa GL 2751
 Tasič N 8782
 Tatarinov SI 4842
 Tatimov MB 5473
 Tatton-Brown T 4324
 Tauber H 7146
 Taufe'ulungaki 'AM 8377
 Taylor AC 6003
 Taylor AR 1145
 Taylor H[elga] 3556
 Taylor JG 3556
 Taylor KI 1401
 Taylor LJ 2029
 Taylor M[aisie] 6369
 Taylor RJ 4325
 Taylor RMS 7084
 Taylor WB 1201
 Taylor WH 832
 Tchernetsov AV see
 Chernetsov AV.
 Teal G 5785
 Tedlock B 1173
 Tedlock D 1173
 Teichert L 6483
 Teichert M 4456
 Teiser SF 8369
 Teixeira R 481
 Tejral J 4620
 Telehin DYa 4843;8870
 Tello JC 3647
 Tempelmann-Maczyńska M
 6749
 Teodor DG 1857;78
 Terán BRD 1402
 Terasaki PI 7039
 Terashima H 7661;7662
 Terekhova NN 4844
 Terray E 3073
 Terrell JE 4931
 Terrenato L 2752
 Terribile Wiel Marin V 7085
 Ter-Sarkisyan AYe 5225
 Terseglav M 2458
 Teruelo Núñez MS 2203
 Teržan B 6836
 Tesar LD 235
 Testart A 3074
 Tetzlaff W 6750
 Tewari PK 8196
 Textor RB 5786
 Thakeb FT al- 3832
 Tharamangalam J 6129
 Theobald R 3075
 Theodoratus DJ 970
 Théry H 5482
 Thevenot JP 4427;4457
 Thiele B 176
 Thiele P 1753;4155
 Thiel-Horstmann M 3910
 Thieme-Sachse U 1247
 Thimme J 1501
 Thivierge J 7828
 (Thom A.) 4945
 Thomai J 4767
 Thomann-Arbenz E 2139
 Thomas CB jr 3076
 Thomas DH 5178
 Thomas JC 3313
 Thomas JG 7441
 Thomas N 5433;6327;8438
 Thomas PA 5718
 Thomas PL 8233
 Thomason SG 5474
 Thommeret Y 6455
 Thomo P 6857
 Thompson H[erb] 1814
 Thompson JFC 2166
 Thompson RA 1167
 Thompson RF 865;5650
 Thompson SI 2573
 (Thompson Sir JES.) 4966
 Thompson Sir JES 5943
 Thomson C 951
 Thornton RW jr 898
 Thorne AG 1771
 Thornton R[ussell] 5787
 Thorp JAL 4182
 Thorsberg K 8545
 Throup D 843
 Thueemler J 6235
 Thulborn T 2753
 Thunmark L 8546
 Thunmark-Nylén L see
 Thunmark L
 Thurman MD 7827
 Thusu KN 8193
 Thymann M 4356
 Thys van den Audenaerde D
 5105
 Tian Changwu 8319
 Tibbetts P 555
 Tibbott SM 6413
 Tibbenderana PK 3237;3344;
 7603
 Tiburcio Hernández AB 7912
 Tichy F 1192
 Tickell P 8234
 Tiffany JA 2842;3430;5719;
 7722
 Tilly LA 6414
 Timberlake L 649
 Timischl W 5092
 Timmermann I 1652
 Timofejevová JJ see
 Timofeyeva YeYe
 Timofeyeva YeYe 6898
 Timothy-Asobele J 5617
 Tině S 2167
 Tippet P 7086
 Tirsatian GA see
 Tiratsyan GA
 Tiratsyan GA 6057
 Tirta M see Tirtja M
 Tirtja M 6841
 Tiryakian EA 5434
 Tiscornia S 5435
 Tishkov VA 5788
 Tite MS 2848;7121
 Titmus GL 7770
 Tiwari SC 6106
 Tizard B 6415
 Tjosvold D 5436
 Tobert N 774
 Tobias PV 2754;3359;5179
 Tobin JJ 7442
 Tobola G 6729
 Tocheri E 2755
 Todd M 236
 Todorov D 2459;2460
 Todorov T 2461
 Todorov V 7087
 Toepfer V 79
 Toeroek L 2574;4971
 Toffin G 6130;8194
 (Tokarev SA.) 6937

- Tole D 4712;4746
 Tom AO el 3077
 Toma CG 5109;6599
 Tomandl H 5553;7535
 Tomasevic T 2105
 Tomasevic-Buck T see Tomasevic T
 Tomaszewski AJ 6751;6752
 Tomaszewski T 6790
 Tomažič T 2462
 Tomicki R 7913
 Tomiyasu S 4248
 Tomkins AM 3314
 Tomljenović M 2463;2464;2465
 Toncrová M 4700
 Tong Enzheng 1708
 Tong Kit-ying S 3
 Tong Zhuchen 8320;8321
 Tonkin B 4350;6416
 Tonkin E 5501
 Tonkinson R 5437;6282
 Topál J 6753
 Topham J 3833
 Tophoven C 419
 Topic JR 1321
 Topley M 1754
 Toporkov AL 4290
 Topuria GV 8089
 Topuria NS 8073
 Torbágyi M 2277
 Torfs CP 2756
 Toros A 1439
 Torres Medina V 5438
 Torrey WI 3973;8195
 Tóth B 8749
 Tóth E 4621
 Toth N 2757;2849
 Tough A 7487
 Toullelan PY 6324
 Tournon J 1403
 Tourtellot G III 5890
 Toussaint M 2064
 Townsend D 1979
 Townsend RF 2361
 Toynbee JMC 8463
 Tozi M 4093
 Tracey M 8526
 Traeger A 4458;6479
 Transue RC see Cobeán Transue R
 Travis R 3078
 Trécolle G 5527
 Trefts MI 4845
 Treide B 5439;6299;6300
 Treide D 5440
 Tremblay MA 7828
 Tremblay N 3397
 Trend MG 7829
 (Trevelyan HT baron.) 51
 Triantaphyllides CD 8450
 Triauf JL 650
 Trifonova E 5441
 Trigger BG 5180
 (Trimborn H.) 6928
 Trimborn H 1322
 Tripp-Reimer T 325
 Trist E 3014
 Trňáčeková Z 4622
 Trochet JR 4482
 Troike RC 1146
 Trojan M 4699
 Troska G 4701
 Trost FL 3173
 Trout LL 5741
 Trubachev ON 2542
 Trudel P 1069
 True DL 939
 Trusow AA 8871
 Truszkowski W 7443
 Tsai Yung-mei 529
 Tshiamalenga N 5502
 Tshibinkufua K 5651
 Tsitavets AV 4893;4894
 Tsukada M 6199
 Tsukada Y 6199
 Tsutsumi E 7088
 Tsvek OV 2496
 Tsvek YeV see Tsvek OV
 Tsybin MV 8872
 Tuailon G 2575
 Tubb JN 6058
 Tubosun B 3244
 Tucker DG 1952
 Tucker GC jr 952
 Tucker N 6417
 (Tudor D.) 70
 Tudorache M 6813
 Tudosie A 6812
 Tuffreau A 8611
 (Tufnell O.) 4948
 Tujia Archaeological Team 4126
 Tulander M 2047
 Tully J[ulia] 7444
 Tul'tseva LA 4156
 Tunia K 4623;6754;6755;8712
 Tunis A 3315
 Tunis IL 7512;833
 Tuohy DR 7771;7772
 Tuomi-Nikula O 2054
 Tuorila-Ollikainen H 3079
 Turčin V 8818
 Turek R 2576;2577
 Turilov AA 4288
 Turke PW 2883;3080
 Turková M 2316
 Turner A 237
 Turner CG II 177;2700;3472 (Turner GES.) 52
 Turner JH 3081
 Turner JW 8378;8423 (Turner VW.) 39
 Turner WH 7445
 Turpin SA 5720
 Turton A 3082
 Turunen-Noro T 2055
 Turyahikayo-Rugyema B 3345
 Tuzek I 6826
 Tushingham AD 7211
 Tutuola A 3133
 Tuupainen M 892
 Tuyakbayeva BT 1709
 Twaddle AC 8557
 Twaddle M 7639
 Tweddle D 6440
 Tyagi D 8196
 Tysoe M 5442
 Uarziati VS 6079
 Uche GO 3238
 Udagawa T 8654
 Udy SH jr 5443
 Uehara S 7046;7083;7634
 Ugaldé T 6567
 Ugwu D 802
 Uhlenbeck EM 613;8235
 Ujváry Z 4702
 Ulin RC 5444;8631
 Ullrich M 6484
 Ullu E 178
 Ulmann I 6925
 Ulqini K 6858
 Umarova BS 3112
 Umberger E 7886
 Umesao T 6236
 Umoetuk OU 834
 Unabia CC 1653
 Unarokova MYu 8074
 Underhill LG 7675
 Unger E 1292
 Unger J 6744
 Unger-Hamilton R 5163
 Unschuld P 1755
 (Unzer de Almeida V.) 2568
 Upadhyay VS 3974;8236
 Upham S 3411
 Urātu E 6805
 Urban G 614;1420;2578;3727;6004
 Urbancová V 2219;5445;7446
 Urbanczyk P 4357;6756
 Urbano HO 3728
 Ureña PH see Henríquez Ureña P
 Uriarte L 1404
 Uribe CA 7946
 Uribe MV 7947
 Urion C 5789
 Urteaga M 6567
 Uryson MI 556
 Usachuk AN 8854
 Ušak J 2317
 Ustayev SHU 4157
 Ustinova MYa 5343
 Uvarova TB 5446
 Uzarowicz-Chmielewska A see Uzarowiczowa A
 Uzarowiczowa A 4624;6757
 Vaccaro de Petrella LS 557
 Vachala B 740
 Váczy P 4625
 Vadai AKh see Vaday AH
 Vaday AH 1858
 Vadetskaya EB 6200
 Vagner GK 8873
 Vainshtein SI see Vaynshteyn SI.
 Vaitkunskiene L 2497;8874;8875
 Vajda L 558
 Vakhnina LK 4895
 Valaskakis GG 5790
 Valde-Nowak P 5181;6736;6758
 Valency A 5193
 Valentin J 5106
 Valentová J 2235
 Valk H 2498
 Valladas H 6485
 Vallat F 1537;3802
 Valle IV see Vázquez Valle I
 Valleroy LA 7089
 Vallisaari H 8565
 Valloggia M 741
 Valoch K 6759
 Valonen N 8566
 Valpiana M 623
 Valsiner J 7816
 Váňa Z 1859
 Vanacker C 3256
 Vanbreuseghem R 238
 Vanchugov VP 8830
 Vandermotten C 6528
 (Vanlangenhove F.) 54
 VanNest J 953
 Vardanian N see Vardanyan N
 Vardanian SA see Vardanyan SA
 Vardanian YuH see Vardanyan YuA
 Vardanyan N 8075
 Vardanyan SA 3834
 Vardanyan YuA 3765
 Vařeka J 2318;4533;4703;4704;4762
 Varène P 6488
 Varga G 2319
 Varghese NV 6131
 Vargo D 954
 Vargo J 954
 Varickayil R 3975
 Vark GN van 5107
 Varnas A 8876
 Városová E 5447
 Varrela J 179
 Vasantamadhava KG 1560
 Vasič C 8783
 Vasil'ev SA see Vasil'yev SA
 Vasil'ev SA 2466
 Vasiladis P 3557
 Vasiljev I 4646;4647
 Vasil'yev SA 4127
 Vasil'yeva AF 7447
 Vasil'yevsky RS 2850
 Vaškevičiute I 8877
 Vasseur J 6284
 Vasyutkin SM 8878
 Vattimo G 559
 Vaughan D 7948
 Vaughan JP 3729
 Vaughan M[ichalina] 2320
 Vaughan MP 1923
 Vaupel JW 2145
 Vaux de Foletier F de see Foletier F de Vaux de
 Vaynshteyn SI 3083
 Vaytkunskene L see Vaitkunskiene L
 Vázquez León L 560
 Vázquez Valle I 5944
 Vdovichenko II 8879
 Vecchi F 4932
 Večerková E 6794
 Vecino GS see Santos Vecino G
 Veen M van der 3174
 Veer P van der 3976
 Vega ACA see Acosta Vega AC
 Vega J 5945
 Vega Sosa C 8887
 Vehik SC 3473
 Veillard JY 3084
 Veispak T 6899
 Veksler AG 6889
 Vekua AK 3779
 Velay P 2106
 Veletskaya NN see Veletskaya NN
 Veletskaya NN 5448
 Veleva M 2467
 Velkov V 8784
 Vellucci KB 6568
 Veltman C 7843
 Venci S 2278;2851
 Venit MS 742
 Venkatalakshimi V 3885
 Verdery K 2468
 Veres P 8713
 Vergati A 8197
 Vergin N 3835
 Vergnaud G 2758
 Vergopoulos K 561
 Vergote HB 3085
 Verhaegen B 866
 Verma RS 2759;4975
 Verma SS 6107
 Vermehren I 562
 Verma MA 1405;6005
 Vernant J 563
 Vernant JP 2469
 Vernant L 564
 Verschuur R 131
 Vessuri HMC 6006
 Vialou D 239
 Vicari J 5449
 Vickery R 2030
 Victora CG 3729;7998
 Vidacs B 7640
 Vidal LB 3730;3731;3732
 Videyko MYu 4783
 Viditz-Ward V 835
 Vidutis R 296
 Viga G 4705
 Vigneron E 6325
 Vikhlyayev VI see Vikhlyayev VI
 Vikhlyayev VI 4846
 Vilensky JA 180
 Villa Rojas A 5946
 Villar E de la T see La Torre Villar E de
 Villar M see Montolifu Villar M
 Vincent A 1440
 Vincent AS 859
 Vincent E 7113

Vincent J 565
 Vincent [Sylvie] 5450 ;7830
 Viner D 6365
 Vinokur IS 6343
 Viñuales G 1406
 Virolle MF 5554;5555
 Vishwanath LS 3977
 Visonà P 743
 Visuri E 2056
 Viswanathan T 2579
 Visy Z 1860
 Vita P de 508
 Vitali V 2852
 Vitula P 4578
 Vivan I 3134;3387
 Vivar JE 6007
 Viveiros de Castro EB 3733;
 3734;3735;5976
 Viveros M 1407
 Vlach JM 836
 Vlădescu M 5108;6598;6813
 Vlahović P 4709
 Voegelin CF 615
 Voegelin FM 615
 Voelger G 566
 Vogel S 7515
 Vogt C 1421
 Vogt HJ 4459;6457;6486
 Voigt MM 1502
 Voigt V 2321;4706;8632
 Vokolek V 2279;4626;4627;
 4628
 Volland E 2760
 Volko L 2470
 Volkova NG 6080;8076 ;8077
 Vollmer G 80;895;896;897
 Vollweiler LG 7782
 Volprecht K 567
 Vondruška V 4289
 Voolen E van 568
 Voronina RF 6890
 Vorren KD 8540
 Voruz JL 4460
 Voss U 1896
 Vostretsov YuYe 6201
 Voulaz JA 6503
 Vrhel F 2543;2959
 Vrtovec I 2471
 Vuga D 6837
 Vujaklija L 1897
 Vukanović TP 2331
 Vulpe C 5109;6598;6599
 Vuuren CJ van 3370;7702
 Vyasulu V 3855
 Vyhnánek L 2761
 Vyšniauskaitė A 2514

 Waals JD van der 240
 Wacke A 2204
 Waddell JO 3558
 Wade P 6008
 Waelkens M 2168
 Wagner E[rika] 1293
 Wagner G[uyl] 744;745
 Wagner K 6487
 Waiko JD 6301
 Waind A 2031;4351
 Wainscoat JS 2762
 Waite DB 6302
 (Wakefield H.) 48
 Wakefield L 7826
 Waks LR 2147
 Walanus A 7212
 Waldbauer RC 5721
 Walde TSI 5182
 Waldhauser J 6760
 Waldman MR 5451
 Waliszko A 2227
 Walker A 5110
 Walker AC 139
 Walker AJ 7213
 Walker A[lan] 2763
 Walker PL 3412;3474;7718
 Walker W 1147
 Wall SBV 3086
 Wallace DC 5111;929
 Wallerstein I 5452
 Walls AF 569;570;3087;5453;
 7448
 Walsh AC 3559
 Walsh DS 1837
 Walter D 4461;8612
 Walter H 4257;4494
 Walters IN 2853
 Walters L 2544
 Walther W 4461
 Walton T 1825;2854
 Wamba-dia-Wamba E 7449
 Wan Yi 8322
 Wandibba S 3332
 Wang Canchi 8323
 Wang Ching 6219
 Wang Dania 4070
 Wang Fangyu 8324
 Wang Gungwu 8237
 Wang Kaifa 4128
 Wang Ningsheng 1710
 Wang Qiheng 8325
 Wang Renxiang 4129
 Wang Shenxing 8326
 Wang Shiqing 8327
 Wang Shixiang 8328
 Wang WSY 3097
 Wang Xiu Ling 8329
 Wang Xueliang 8285
 Wang Yan 8329
 Wang Zhongshu 81;82;1711;
 4130;8330
 Wansbrough J 3843
 Warburg GR 3208
 Warburton R 5791
 Ward A[lan] 8439
 Ward C[olleen] 8238
 Ward G 616
 Wardwell A 7773
 Warkov S 7450
 Warner JE 7214
 Warner JS 7774
 Warrack-Goldman H 5510
 Warsy AS 3771;8013
 Wartke RB 3803
 Wartmann M 6529
 Warziati VS see
 Warziati VS
 Washburn WE 1070
 Wassén SH 905
 Wasserman M 3634
 Wasylukowa K 6761
 Watanabe T 6167
 Waterhouse V 1279
 Waterman S 5327
 Waters MR 3413
 Waterson HR 6159
 Watkins C 2481
 Watkins MJ 4326
 Watkins SC 32
 Watson M 6418
 Watson PJ 3475
 Watson RP 4933
 Watson RS 4158
 Watson-Franke MB 571
 Watt RJ 6247
 Wattenmaker P 7544
 Watterson PA 8475
 Watuseke FS 8241
 Way AB 7090
 Weaver DE jr 7775
 Weaver KF 181
 Weaver SM 1071
 Weaver T 33
 Webb PAO 930
 Webb RH 5722
 Webb S 4183
 Webb SG 1771
 Weber A 2280;6730;7055
 Weber CW 1075
 Weber M[ax] 5454
 Weber RL 3660
 Weber S 4462
 Weber-Kellermann I 1898
 Webley P 2032
 Webster DL 5902
 Webster G[raham] 6363
 Webster S 3088
 Weede E 7451
 Weeks JR 7817
 Węgrzynowicz T 6762 ;6763
 Wehryniewicz T 8670
 Weijs WA 7091
 Weil S 3836
 Weiland H 7547
 Wein C 1654
 Weinberg LI 7999
 Weinberger LJ 3837
 Weiner AB 572;5414;6283
 Weiner AM 178
 Weiner JF 1815
 Weiner JL 7452
 Weinfeld M 7831
 Weinreich P 573
 Weir BS 6961;7092
 Weir GH 1323
 Weise G[reta] 1248
 Weisfeld CC 7832
 Weisfeld GE 7832
 Weisman BR 3476
 Weisner TS 7833
 Weiss CI 7453
 Weiss KM 6958
 Weiss WA 1408
 Weibon GR 6132
 Welch CE jr 5503
 Welch HM 4991
 Welch MR 7454
 Welck K v 566
 Weller RP 1756
 Weller SC 5398;7844
 Wellman B 1072
 Wells MM 574
 Welpel I 2764
 Welsh RL 8424
 Welsh EC 2855
 Weltens R 2765
 Wen Dazhong 8370;8371
 Wen Yucheng 6202
 Wen Zhu 4116
 Wendt A 8379
 Wengle JL 7455
 Wengler L 7545
 Wenhryniewicz T see
 Wehryniewicz T
 Went LN 8571
 Wenzel GW 3560
 Werbner P 2033;4352
 Wernhart KR 7456
 Werrett DJ 114
 Wertlieb EC 1073
 Wesel U 575
 Wessels A 576
 Wessels CL 7703
 Westen K 2140
 Westermark GD 6303
 Western D 7457
 Westmeier KW 1409
 (Westphal-Hellbusch S.)
 2560;6915
 Wetherell D 4223
 Wetzel I 4463
 Wheeler J 7940
 Wheeler V 7458
 Wheelock WT 3978
 Whidden L 3561
 Whipp R 577
 Whisson MG 3089;5680
 Whitaker I 6419
 Whitbread IK 2856
 White C[lark] 995
 White CP 4058
 White D[avid] 2034;8527
 White D[onald] 6569
 White GM 7459
 White JP 1786
 White JR 5723
 White R[andall] 4464
 White RR 3316
 White TD 3148
 Whiteford AH 1074;5792
 Whiteford MB 1164
 Whitehead H 6304;6305
 Whitehead RH 5731
 Whitehouse DB 182
 Whitehouse RD 4509
 Whiteley PM 5793;7834
 Whiting JWM 6936
 Whittaker G 5903
 Whittaker JC 3440
 Whitten NE jr 578
 Whyte JH 6420
 Wiber MG 6160
 Wich J 2227;5112
 Wicke CR 7888
 Widgery D 6421
 Wiedebruch I 7018
 Wiener JL 6429
 Wiel Marin VT see
 Terrible Wiel Marin V
 Wieland D 7460
 Wielowiejski J 2281
 Wienhofer E 89
 Wiener CW 7093
 Wiercińska A 6596
 Wierzbicka A 4198;7461
 Wiesenfeld SL 2711
 Wijngaarden-Bakker LH van
 8486
 Wijsman EM 7928
 Wikander R 7094
 Wiklak H 6764;6765;6766;
 6767;8714
 Wilbush Z 1530
 Wilcock JD 7215
 Wilding R 34
 Wildung D 775
 Wilk RR 3607;5904
 Wilkins W 3098
 Wilkinson J[ane] 5618
 Wielschmann J[ohn] 540;2035
 Willcox MC 3239
 Willenberg U 7462
 Willett ER 1280
 Willey GR 1193
 Willey P 5113
 Williams B 7835
 Williams D[iane] 4306
 Williams DP 3021;872
 Williams DT 3090
 Williams E 1776;4185
 Williams JA 7719
 Williams J[enny] 579
 Williams J[ohn] 6385 ;8496
 Williams LR 2755;2766
 Williams M[ichael] 4353
 Williams P[atrick] 4483
 Williams RC 183;2767
 Williams SJ 7463
 Williams WS 8641
 Williamson MH 4224
 Willkomm H 7216
 Willms A 7557
 Wills DE 6964
 Willson M 7330
 Wilmsen EN 3357
 Wilson BR 580
 Wilson DC 5455
 Wilson DE 7095;7096
 Wilson HH 3979
 Wilson LA 955
 Wilson RR 1531
 Wilson SM 1787
 Wilson T 5790
 Wilson TC 3091
 Wineberg H 5794
 Winfield-Laird I 416
 Winkelman M 7464
 Winkelmann I 6937;8901
 Winokur JS see Vinokur
 IS
 Winter BJ 5146
 Winter FA 8613
 Winter FE 1503
 Winterhalder B 30
 Wirska-Parachoniak M 4630
 Wisenbaker M 3421

- Wisseman J 4011
 Withers RT 6248
 Wodz K 4707
 Woelfel JA 7384
 Wolbert B 1532
 Wolf ER 5456
 Wolf G 8206
 Wolf PP de 3319;7608
 Wolfe WS 1075
 Wolff JEA 184
 Wolff NH 5619
 Wolff SR 5183
 Wolpoff MH 112;2768;4131
 Wong FL 7097
 Wood BA 83;2769;3325;4980;
 6938
 Wood CS 1832
 Wood JJ 1076
 Wood L 5795
 Wood S[tephen] 7465
 Wood W 4296
 Woodbury AC 1148
 Woodhouse D 8525
 Woodrow JC 2643
 Woods JC 7762;7763;7764
 Woodson DC 7488
 Woolard KA 35
 Woolf LI 7098
 Woolford E 581
 Woon Yuen-fong 1077
 Works MA 1410
 Wormser AJ 5184
 Worsley P 5185;5457
 Worthington I 4747
 Woźniak Z 2857;4631;6768;
 6769;6770;6771;8715
 Wright DR 7604
 Wright P 4354
 Wright PG 3736;6009
 Wright RK 7836
 Wright Sir D 3766
 Wróbel H 4632;4633
 Wrońska J 2282
 Wrzesińska Ajnna] 6589
 Wu Shun-chi 4159
 Wu Zilin 1712
 Wunderlin D 2141
 Wundram IJ 7466
 Wurm H 5114
 Wurster WW 7949
 Wustmann I 6010
 Wuthnow R 3092
 Wutu K 5268
 Wyatt N 5458
 Wyckoff JB 582
 Wyr J 6011;6012
 Wyk JJ van 3388
 Wylie A 956
 Wymer JJ 3364
 Wynchank A 837
 Wyss N 6530

 Xia Mingcai 4132
 (Xia Nai.) 49;50;81;82;4946
 Xia Nai 1662
 Xia Zhiliu 1713
 Xiangxi Autonomous
 Region of the Tujia 8294
 Xiao Menglong 8331
 Xiao Nan 8332
 Xie Duanju 6203
 Xu Boan 8372
 Xu Jiu Jin 6168

 Yacoub F 746
 Yakanyuk NP 8902
 Yakivchuk AF 4896
 Yakobayt V see Jacobeit
 V
 Yamaguchi B 6169
 Yamamoto K 3838
 Yampol'sky ZI 8078
 Yan Dunjie 1714
 Yan Wenming 1715

 Yanagi GT 2779
 Yaneva S 5459
 Yang Binglun 8249;8250
 Yang Hong 1716;1717;8333
 Yang-Feng TL 2770
 Yangzhou Museum 4133
 Yangzhou Training Group
 Bureau of Museum 4134
 Yankah K 7467;7516
 Yank-Feng TL 7099
 Yao EL 7837
 Yap CT 8334
 Yarak LW 5620;7489;7563
 Yarnell RA 7739
 Yashin AI 2145
 Yassini A al- 7468
 Yasui K 7100;7101
 Yasukouchi A 185;186;2771;
 8259
 Yates MJ 1953
 Yates R 871
 Yates T 7217
 Yaverbaum GJ 3093
 Ye Xiaoyan 1718
 Yegorov VL 4847
 Yellen JE 3414;5483;5681
 Yengoyan AA 583;5460
 Yeoman PA 1954
 Yerishev A see Yeryshev
 AO
 Yerkes RW 3477
 Yermolov LB 4135
 Yermolova NM 4136
 Yeryshev AO 4897
 Yesayan SA 6059
 Yesner DR 5724
 Yessayan SA see Yesayan
 SA
 Yevtukh VB 4763
 Yevtushok OM 4898
 Yidu Archaeological Team
 4137
 Yin Shengping 8335
 Yiou F 7218
 Yocum GE 8198
 Yoffee N 1767
 Yogeov O 6060
 Yong D 8528
 Yordanova Zh 5461
 York KH 2084
 York LJ 8260
 Yoshida A 175;7002
 Yoshida S 6306
 You Xuehua 8336
 Youde C 6301
 Young AW 205
 Young FW 584
 Young J[ock] 4339
 Young MW 4225
 Young RA 7264
 Young T 4355
 Young TK 7641
 Younger E 3562
 Ytonishvili V see
 Itonishvili VD
 Yu ESH 7469
 Yu Mei-yu 6221
 Yu Ming-tsung 5115
 Yu Qin 6204
 Yuanqu Museum 8272
 Yuasa I 8261
 Yukht AI 4847
 Yule P 3910
 Yun Xiang 8337
 Yunnan Provincial Museum
 Archaeological Team 8338
 Yurchenko MS 2515
 Yuzbashian AL see
 Yuzbashyan AL
 Yuzbashyan AL 3844

 Zabkar LV 747
 Zábajník J 4634
 Zach M 5556;5557;7535
 Zacharias L 7720
 Zádák J 2278
 Zadneprovsky YuA 6205
 Zador P 5818
 Zafesov AKh 8079
 Zagarell A 2545
 Zagórski K 7470
 Zahaiko AI see Zahayko AI
 Zaharieva S 5462
 Zahayko AI 4899
 Zahnd C 585
 Zak J 4972
 Zakharieva S see
 Zaharieva S
 Zaliznyak LL 4848
 Zalmona Y 1533
 Zaman MQ 3980
 Zammit J 2150
 Zamora MD 6161
 Zamora OF see Fonseca
 Zamora O.
 Zamorski A 5116
 Zamputi I 4748
 Zanettin AM 2169
 Zanutelli A 651;652;893
 Zansky SM 4228
 Zanten W van 4059
 Zarandia NG see
 Zarandiya NG
 Zarandiya NG 8080
 Zardarian MH see
 Zardaryan MO
 Zardaryan MO 6059
 Zariipov Sh 3839
 Zarzar A 1411
 Zarzycka D 5034
 Zavala EL see López
 Zavala E
 Zavala JF 3635
 Zavřel P 4635
 Zav'yalov VI 4360
 Zawadzka-Antosik B 6772
 (Zawistowicz-Adamska K.)
 6908
 Zayed A el HA see Abd
 el Hamid Ahmed Zayed
 Zhenovich VG see
 Zhenovych VH
 Zhenovych VH 241
 (Zecchin L.) 41
 (Zečević S.) 36
 Zegarra J 3647
 Zei G 6546
 Zelenietz M 6307;8409;8425;
 8426
 Zeleznik S 3414
 Zeller AC 4495
 Zempléni A 5463
 Zeng Yidan 8250
 Zenger DH 5117
 Zengotita T de 5464
 Zepernick B 84
 Zerries O 1324
 Zernickel M 1757
 Zeymal' YeV 2580
 Zhamkochyan AS 8037
 Zhang Baoxi 6181
 Zhang Lihua 8268
 Zhang Tiebao 8339
 Zhang Weishai 4139
 Zhang Xiyang 6206
 Zhang Yachu 4174
 Zhang Yiping 8340
 Zhang Zungqi 8341
 Zhao Zhiquan 4138
 Zheku K 4749
 Zhen Ouyang 4071
 Zheng Zhenxiang 1762
 Zhenjiang Museum 1719 ;8342
 Zherebtsov YeN 4849
 Zhilina AN 4160
 Zhilina NV 6891
 Zhivkov TI 2472

 Zhohal LE see Zholol'
 LYe
 Zhohol' LYe 8903
 Zholdasbayev SZh 4161
 Zhou Guoxing 2772
 Zhou Yiliang 1663
 Zhu Shoukang 4139
 Zhukov YuN 2858
 Zhuravlev AP 4850
 Zibarev VA 6237
 Zibo City Museum 1720
 Zieglmayer G 8038
 Zilák J 6795
 Zimmer K 1538
 Zimmer L 8427
 Zimmerman LJ 7714
 Zimmermann K[laus] 1281
 Zimmermann K[onrad] 8880
 Zimoň H 5465
 Zinevich GP see
 Zinevych HP
 Zinevych HP 4775
 Zipes J 586
 Zivanović S 8752
 Zivie CM 748
 Zlotogora J 2773
 Zoffmann ZK 2338;4555
 Zolberg AR 7471
 Zolla E 1758
 Zoll-Adamikowa H 2283;4636;
 6773;6774;6775 ;6776
 Zolotareva IM 8202
 Zolotariova IM see
 Zolotareva IM
 Zolotov YuM 4851;4852
 Zolotun VP 4853
 Zólyomi B 8716
 Zong Guanfu 4140
 Zonneveld W 1149
 Zorriano C 3628
 Zoulalian MG see
 Zulalyan MK
 Zoulim S 5558
 Zrubák A 7021
 Zubar VM 8881
 Zubiri JO see Olza J
 Zubkov DS 3563
 Zubkov SD 6900
 Zubov AA 187;2546;8202